

07/23/17



PETER ROBBINS

1  
00:00:03,470 --> 00:00:01,550  
this hour by Frederick Remington fully

2  
00:00:05,030 --> 00:00:03,480  
cooked ready-to-eat by an exclusive no

3  
00:00:06,650 --> 00:00:05,040  
refrigeration 10-year extended

4  
00:00:08,270 --> 00:00:06,660  
shelf-life bacon the thickest media

5  
00:00:18,020 --> 00:00:08,280  
center cut bacon in the industry at

6  
00:00:35,880 --> 00:00:30,040  
[Music]

7  
00:00:39,979 --> 00:00:35,890  
you're in the para cast the gold

8  
00:00:45,479 --> 00:00:39,989  
standard of paranormal radio now here's

9  
00:00:48,030 --> 00:00:45,489  
gene Steinberg so Chris O'Brien is

10  
00:00:49,950 --> 00:00:48,040  
absent without official leave again on

11  
00:00:52,350 --> 00:00:49,960  
this episode now he tells me that he's

12  
00:00:54,720 --> 00:00:52,360  
of course in a new home and the

13  
00:00:57,270 --> 00:00:54,730

Internet's not quite working yet so he's

14

00:00:59,130 --> 00:00:57,280

kind of stuck and other than opening the

15

00:01:00,600 --> 00:00:59,140

window and screaming loudly which I

16

00:01:04,020 --> 00:01:00,610

realized some of us might feel like

17

00:01:05,910 --> 00:01:04,030

doing from time to time that however is

18

00:01:07,680 --> 00:01:05,920

the best you can do so hopefully he'll

19

00:01:10,080 --> 00:01:07,690

be back next week we do have Peter

20

00:01:11,370 --> 00:01:10,090

Robbins joining us this week and we've

21

00:01:12,840 --> 00:01:11,380

got a lot of things to talk to him about

22

00:01:15,960 --> 00:01:12,850

but one of the things we're not gonna

23

00:01:18,060 --> 00:01:15,970

really get back into is the issues

24

00:01:21,300 --> 00:01:18,070

regarding Rendlesham and his association

25

00:01:23,880 --> 00:01:21,310

with co-author Larry Warren and if

26

00:01:27,180 --> 00:01:23,890

anyone who was interested in that he did

27

00:01:30,029 --> 00:01:27,190

give me a copy of a long paper that he

28

00:01:32,639 --> 00:01:30,039

wrote on the subject 28 pages worth and

29

00:01:34,499 --> 00:01:32,649

we posted it at the para cast forums

30

00:01:38,730 --> 00:01:34,509

under the thread called

31

00:01:41,420 --> 00:01:38,740

ask Peter Robbins in the power cast

32

00:01:43,109 --> 00:01:41,430

forums so check out the document there

33

00:01:46,319 --> 00:01:43,119

hopefully that answers all your

34

00:01:48,060 --> 00:01:46,329

questions and we can move on but I did

35

00:01:50,609 --> 00:01:48,070

want to ask you Peter in the general

36

00:01:53,069 --> 00:01:50,619

sense here you know sometimes we get

37

00:01:57,770 --> 00:01:53,079

involved in these older UFO cases that

38

00:02:02,730 --> 00:01:57,780

being 1980 cash land from being 1980

39

00:02:04,740 --> 00:02:02,740

Roswell 1947 do you think we focus in

40

00:02:07,530 --> 00:02:04,750

general too much in some of these older

41

00:02:09,960 --> 00:02:07,540

cases and trying to understand UFOs a

42

00:02:12,870 --> 00:02:09,970

good question I think a lot of it has to

43

00:02:15,990 --> 00:02:12,880

do with the spirit of the inquiry and

44

00:02:18,960 --> 00:02:16,000

what you're actually trying to find or

45

00:02:23,100 --> 00:02:18,970

deduce or bring to the surface that

46

00:02:25,920 --> 00:02:23,110

either has not been explored or if you

47

00:02:29,220 --> 00:02:25,930

have new information on what we'll call

48

00:02:31,020 --> 00:02:29,230

a dated case it can be very important a

49

00:02:34,319 --> 00:02:31,030

lot of these things I don't consider

50

00:02:37,530 --> 00:02:34,329

time sensitive and in fact if I think

51  
00:02:42,320 --> 00:02:37,540  
about it my habit is much more often

52  
00:02:45,740 --> 00:02:42,330  
than not going back into the archives or

53  
00:02:49,160 --> 00:02:45,750  
lingering questions about the subject in

54  
00:02:52,490 --> 00:02:49,170  
the broader sense or issues around it

55  
00:02:56,210 --> 00:02:52,500  
rather than you know the sexiest newest

56  
00:02:59,320 --> 00:02:56,220  
most exotic claims or cases or breaking

57  
00:03:04,330 --> 00:02:59,330  
stories for myself anyway I see myself

58  
00:03:07,790 --> 00:03:04,340  
as an investigative writer most that the

59  
00:03:10,670 --> 00:03:07,800  
contributions that I think I make that

60  
00:03:14,540 --> 00:03:10,680  
have been the most lasting have been

61  
00:03:17,620 --> 00:03:14,550  
tackling subjects that are couched in

62  
00:03:21,080 --> 00:03:17,630  
post-war history and aimed at

63  
00:03:23,890 --> 00:03:21,090

intelligent open-minded skeptics who

64

00:03:27,500 --> 00:03:23,900

like most people in our culture are

65

00:03:30,230 --> 00:03:27,510

subject to being a defect of what I call

66

00:03:32,270 --> 00:03:30,240

the UFO ridicule factor that of course

67

00:03:33,860 --> 00:03:32,280

we know they're not real because you

68

00:03:35,990 --> 00:03:33,870

know society tells us that and

69

00:03:37,880 --> 00:03:36,000

everything that we've read in official

70

00:03:40,100 --> 00:03:37,890

media has underscored that over the

71

00:03:42,620 --> 00:03:40,110

years obviously I'm not talking about

72

00:03:46,010 --> 00:03:42,630

folks who are deeply involved in the

73

00:03:48,699 --> 00:03:46,020

work and I hope that they also benefit

74

00:03:51,650 --> 00:03:48,709

from what I do to try to ground

75

00:03:55,130 --> 00:03:51,660

important cases or important stories in

76

00:03:57,949 --> 00:03:55,140

real documentation a history of real

77

00:04:01,190 --> 00:03:57,959

people locating it and presenting it

78

00:04:03,520 --> 00:04:01,200

more like a legal case I figure if I can

79

00:04:07,310 --> 00:04:03,530

get somebody through that first door and

80

00:04:10,699 --> 00:04:07,320

into the allegorical foyer where they

81

00:04:13,160 --> 00:04:10,709

can begin to say to themselves hmm that

82

00:04:16,759 --> 00:04:13,170

was something that's making me think

83

00:04:20,300 --> 00:04:16,769

maybe there is more to this than I had

84

00:04:21,740 --> 00:04:20,310

really thought about and as a result I'm

85

00:04:23,690 --> 00:04:21,750

more interested in moving forward and

86

00:04:26,719 --> 00:04:23,700

learning more about it do you think

87

00:04:29,780 --> 00:04:26,729

though now in the 21st century people

88

00:04:33,200 --> 00:04:29,790

even believe what the government or the

89

00:04:36,370 --> 00:04:33,210

media tells them anymore I think that is

90

00:04:37,610 --> 00:04:36,380

a huge problem we have entered a

91

00:04:41,860 --> 00:04:37,620

full-fledged

92

00:04:44,960 --> 00:04:41,870

age of conspiracy and a government that

93

00:04:47,570 --> 00:04:44,970

encounters critiques of it by saying

94

00:04:49,820 --> 00:04:47,580

that's fake news or an alternate fact

95

00:04:52,100 --> 00:04:49,830

it's getting very more and more

96

00:04:55,279 --> 00:04:52,110

Orwellian not to mention the fact that

97

00:04:56,060 --> 00:04:55,289

the internet itself while one step away

98

00:04:57,950 --> 00:04:56,070

from magic

99

00:05:01,370 --> 00:04:57,960

for most of us that are not tech heads

100

00:05:03,740 --> 00:05:01,380

and a source of endless information on

101  
00:05:07,520 --> 00:05:03,750  
anything is very much a double-edged

102  
00:05:10,250 --> 00:05:07,530  
sword I'm an analog person in a digital

103  
00:05:13,190 --> 00:05:10,260  
world the way I see it and my first

104  
00:05:16,400 --> 00:05:13,200  
resource is a damn good library of

105  
00:05:19,250 --> 00:05:16,410  
actual real books publications archive

106  
00:05:23,320 --> 00:05:19,260  
materials that I'm always building and I

107  
00:05:26,210 --> 00:05:23,330  
augment it by going online but I go to

108  
00:05:29,660 --> 00:05:26,220  
printed sources that have stood the test

109  
00:05:33,170 --> 00:05:29,670  
of time more often than not before I

110  
00:05:35,150 --> 00:05:33,180  
will try to validate something online so

111  
00:05:38,980 --> 00:05:35,160  
many of the things that are posted

112  
00:05:42,800 --> 00:05:38,990  
really have no provenance witnesses are

113  
00:05:45,140 --> 00:05:42,810

spoken of but they don't step forward we

114

00:05:47,660 --> 00:05:45,150

just hear that they exist in this day

115

00:05:50,810 --> 00:05:47,670

and age anybody that knows how to use

116

00:05:54,070 --> 00:05:50,820

Photoshop halfway can create a fairly

117

00:05:57,590 --> 00:05:54,080

compelling still or moving image that

118

00:05:59,960 --> 00:05:57,600

you know some years back would have had

119

00:06:02,840 --> 00:05:59,970

a lot of us believing it was authentic

120

00:06:05,210 --> 00:06:02,850

because it looks so good I think all

121

00:06:08,270 --> 00:06:05,220

that changed with you know kind of the

122

00:06:10,820 --> 00:06:08,280

age of Jurassic Park and the like where

123

00:06:13,040 --> 00:06:10,830

we can see things on the screen or on

124

00:06:14,930 --> 00:06:13,050

the printed page and they look as good

125

00:06:17,420 --> 00:06:14,940

as anything in what we'll laughingly

126

00:06:20,360 --> 00:06:17,430

call the world of reality but in fact

127

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:20,370

they're complete hokum of course we also

128

00:06:25,640 --> 00:06:22,560

have augmented reality and virtual

129

00:06:27,590 --> 00:06:25,650

reality and still somewhat removed in

130

00:06:30,710 --> 00:06:27,600

reality but I have a feeling that

131

00:06:33,800 --> 00:06:30,720

someday you'll be able to be taken

132

00:06:35,360 --> 00:06:33,810

somewhere artificially and you won't

133

00:06:39,140 --> 00:06:35,370

know the difference between that and

134

00:06:40,880 --> 00:06:39,150

what we regard as reality well we're

135

00:06:45,890 --> 00:06:40,890

probably there right now in the sense

136

00:06:49,670 --> 00:06:45,900

that let's say that you're in a neutral

137

00:06:52,700 --> 00:06:49,680

situation you know in a bed or whatever

138

00:06:57,380 --> 00:06:52,710

and you know you're you're not walking

139

00:06:59,060 --> 00:06:57,390

around and you have a great you know I I

140

00:07:01,130 --> 00:06:59,070

don't know what they call them but those

141

00:07:05,990 --> 00:07:01,140

things that you put on that's like a

142

00:07:09,300 --> 00:07:06,000

huge monster kind of head wrap and you

143

00:07:13,050 --> 00:07:09,310

are seeing an image in freedom

144

00:07:15,680 --> 00:07:13,060

mentions that you can turn around and

145

00:07:20,850 --> 00:07:15,690

see the back of it that kind of thing

146

00:07:22,740 --> 00:07:20,860

and it plays out maybe that's not

147

00:07:24,990 --> 00:07:22,750

exactly what you're talking about but

148

00:07:27,720 --> 00:07:25,000

I'm sure we're headed there it certainly

149

00:07:29,580 --> 00:07:27,730

makes sense that that is in our future

150

00:07:31,620 --> 00:07:29,590

lord knows we probably have it already

151

00:07:33,680 --> 00:07:31,630

but it's not available you know as a

152

00:07:36,240 --> 00:07:33,690

download for consumers quite yet

153

00:07:39,300 --> 00:07:36,250

well of course those big goggles are

154

00:07:42,210 --> 00:07:39,310

very clumsy and everything but I'm

155

00:07:44,670 --> 00:07:42,220

thinking here when you talk about a faux

156

00:07:46,200 --> 00:07:44,680

reality creating some kind of reality

157

00:07:50,490 --> 00:07:46,210

and you've had a lot of experience

158

00:07:53,720 --> 00:07:50,500

investigating abduction cases yep how

159

00:07:56,940 --> 00:07:53,730

much of that do you think is something

160

00:07:58,380 --> 00:07:56,950

generated externally but isn't what we

161

00:08:03,180 --> 00:07:58,390

think it is there isn't what the

162

00:08:07,950 --> 00:08:03,190

recipient of recipient thinks it is well

163

00:08:10,680 --> 00:08:07,960

if you're talking actual real abduction

164

00:08:13,980 --> 00:08:10,690

cases with individuals who have had

165

00:08:16,320 --> 00:08:13,990

lifelong experiences and very likely

166

00:08:19,050 --> 00:08:16,330

their parents have and their children

167

00:08:23,160 --> 00:08:19,060

may or are and there is physical

168

00:08:27,000 --> 00:08:23,170

evidence to back it up and witness

169

00:08:29,790 --> 00:08:27,010

accounts that support it the scans

170

00:08:34,020 --> 00:08:29,800

reveal an implant and a place that's

171

00:08:35,970 --> 00:08:34,030

impossible to get to technically or more

172

00:08:37,370 --> 00:08:35,980

than possible to get to I think we're

173

00:08:41,390 --> 00:08:37,380

dealing with a very real

174

00:08:46,110 --> 00:08:41,400

three-dimensional situation and not some

175

00:08:50,940 --> 00:08:46,120

alternate reality if you will so this is

176

00:08:53,850 --> 00:08:50,950

an ET messing with us somehow well

177

00:08:56,940 --> 00:08:53,860

whether it's from another planet another

178

00:08:58,830 --> 00:08:56,950

universe another dimension is purely

179

00:09:01,170 --> 00:08:58,840

speculative although I think it's naive

180

00:09:04,230 --> 00:09:01,180

to think that some of these other

181

00:09:07,790 --> 00:09:04,240

intelligences are not extraterrestrial

182

00:09:11,960 --> 00:09:07,800

in nature although that seems to be a

183

00:09:14,550 --> 00:09:11,970

wonderfully contested theory right now

184

00:09:18,000 --> 00:09:14,560

but yeah I think they are real events

185

00:09:21,420 --> 00:09:18,010

happening to real people in real time

186

00:09:23,190 --> 00:09:21,430

and in real space there may be other

187

00:09:25,470 --> 00:09:23,200

things that are going on certainly

188

00:09:28,530 --> 00:09:25,480

but the ones that I spent years

189

00:09:31,080 --> 00:09:28,540

investigating as Budd Hopkins assistant

190

00:09:33,600 --> 00:09:31,090

and certainly on my own I think the ones

191

00:09:36,500 --> 00:09:33,610

that are genuinely anomalous and

192

00:09:40,080 --> 00:09:36,510

authentic fall in that category

193

00:09:41,520 --> 00:09:40,090

we've got investigator Peter Robbins

194

00:09:43,560 --> 00:09:41,530

joining us we have a lot more to talk

195

00:09:45,330 --> 00:09:43,570

about here I want to remind you we also

196

00:09:47,280 --> 00:09:45,340

have a second radio show called after

197

00:09:49,410 --> 00:09:47,290

the power cast part of power cast plus

198

00:09:52,110 --> 00:09:49,420

you can find more if you go to plus dot

199

00:09:55,620 --> 00:09:52,120

the Panera cast comm that's plus dot the

200

00:10:02,240 --> 00:09:55,630

power cast comm prism Ryan is waiting

201

00:10:02,250 --> 00:10:07,870

[Music]

202

00:10:14,390 --> 00:10:11,120

we also have swag you know we have all

203

00:10:15,230 --> 00:10:14,400

these exclusive para cast things that

204

00:10:17,180 --> 00:10:15,240

you can buy

205

00:10:20,030 --> 00:10:17,190

we've got like I guess 60 or so

206

00:10:23,570 --> 00:10:20,040

different items and entails t-shirts

207

00:10:26,900 --> 00:10:23,580

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

208

00:10:29,180 --> 00:10:26,910

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

209

00:10:31,040 --> 00:10:29,190

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

210

00:10:34,280 --> 00:10:31,050

jackets and stuff like that for men and

211

00:10:37,070 --> 00:10:34,290

women we have a para cast aluminum water

212

00:10:40,670 --> 00:10:37,080

bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

213

00:10:43,370 --> 00:10:40,680

cast comm store doctor para cast comm

214

00:10:45,890 --> 00:10:43,380

what makes it special is that the items

215

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,900

are the best quality of great t-shirts

216

00:10:49,820 --> 00:10:48,480

fabrics and they have our official logo

217

00:10:51,950 --> 00:10:49,830

on them that's what makes them special

218

00:10:54,770 --> 00:10:51,960

in multiple sizes and colors

219

00:10:57,110 --> 00:10:54,780

we even have stuff for children stuff

220

00:10:59,840 --> 00:10:57,120

for women stuff for men we have all

221

00:11:02,150 --> 00:10:59,850

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

222

00:11:05,030 --> 00:11:02,160

lot good stuff that's the swag from the

223

00:11:08,000 --> 00:11:05,040

para cast to go to steward dot ^ cast

224

00:11:09,920 --> 00:11:08,010

comm stop by and take a shopping tour

225

00:11:11,870 --> 00:11:09,930

have you checked your Google search

226

00:11:13,430 --> 00:11:11,880

results like the search results are

227

00:11:15,560 --> 00:11:13,440

usually the first impression that people

228

00:11:16,760 --> 00:11:15,570

form of you or your business so make

229

00:11:19,580 --> 00:11:16,770

sure that they create a positive

230

00:11:21,410 --> 00:11:19,590

impression with reputation defender comm

231

00:11:23,090 --> 00:11:21,420

what the internet says about you can

232

00:11:24,700 --> 00:11:23,100

have a big impact on your life and your

233

00:11:26,900 --> 00:11:24,710

livelihood even if it's not true

234

00:11:29,300 --> 00:11:26,910

fortunately you can now control how you

235

00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:29,310

look online and in online search results

236

00:11:34,760 --> 00:11:32,640

with reputation defender comm call 883

237

00:11:36,290 --> 00:11:34,770

one zero seven seventy one now that's

238

00:11:38,660 --> 00:11:36,300

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

239

00:11:40,910 --> 00:11:38,670

seventy one for your free reputation

240

00:11:42,860 --> 00:11:40,920

analysis if you have negative material

241

00:11:44,930 --> 00:11:42,870

from an ex-employee upset patient or

242

00:11:46,640 --> 00:11:44,940

former client newspaper article legal

243

00:11:48,260 --> 00:11:46,650

issue social media or other source

244

00:11:50,720 --> 00:11:48,270

showing up in your search results you

245

00:11:53,300 --> 00:11:50,730

can combat it with reputation defender

246

00:11:54,770 --> 00:11:53,310

com our dedicated experts in patented

247

00:11:56,510 --> 00:11:54,780

technology can help make your online

248

00:12:00,260 --> 00:11:56,520

search results look their best

249

00:12:02,120 --> 00:12:00,270

call 881 to learn more eight hundred

250

00:12:03,590 --> 00:12:02,130

eight three one zero seven seventy one

251  
00:12:05,660 --> 00:12:03,600  
that's eight hundred eighty three one

252  
00:12:10,040 --> 00:12:05,670  
zero seven seventy one or visit

253  
00:12:14,130 --> 00:12:12,090  
this is Dan pilla do you owe the IRS

254  
00:12:16,110 --> 00:12:14,140  
money you can't pay our tax debts

255  
00:12:18,390 --> 00:12:16,120  
crippling you I've defended people from

256  
00:12:20,490 --> 00:12:18,400  
the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

257  
00:12:21,870 --> 00:12:20,500  
thousands and I can help you too I wrote

258  
00:12:23,610 --> 00:12:21,880  
the book on IRS settlement and I'm

259  
00:12:27,360 --> 00:12:23,620  
telling you there's no such thing as a

260  
00:12:29,490 --> 00:12:27,370  
hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

261  
00:12:30,990 --> 00:12:29,500  
get free of IRS debt with the IRS as new

262  
00:12:33,840 --> 00:12:31,000  
programs there's never been a better

263  
00:12:37,110 --> 00:12:33,850

time to solve your problem call 834 no

264

00:12:41,820 --> 00:12:37,120

tax that's 803 for no tax or my website

265

00:12:43,740 --> 00:12:41,830

Dan pillow calm heart disease is on the

266

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:43,750

rise clogged arteries high blood

267

00:12:47,910 --> 00:12:45,760

pressure and high cholesterol levels may

268

00:12:50,340 --> 00:12:47,920

not be fully detected by you but the

269

00:12:52,380 --> 00:12:50,350

symptoms are there loss of energy blood

270

00:12:54,900 --> 00:12:52,390

sugar spikes and drops poor circulation

271

00:12:56,160 --> 00:12:54,910

and irregular heartbeat are just a few

272

00:12:58,590 --> 00:12:56,170

of these that can alert you that

273

00:13:00,810 --> 00:12:58,600

something is wrong here how heart and

274

00:13:02,700 --> 00:13:00,820

body extract is making a difference in

275

00:13:04,530 --> 00:13:02,710

thousands of people's lives across

276

00:13:06,810 --> 00:13:04,540

America I am blood pressure has

277

00:13:08,310 --> 00:13:06,820

normalized my diabetes has totally

278

00:13:10,320 --> 00:13:08,320

improved if you wanted to let me know

279

00:13:11,940 --> 00:13:10,330

how much she'll be I look and I'm sure

280

00:13:13,560 --> 00:13:11,950

everyone how much healthier I feel I

281

00:13:15,690 --> 00:13:13,570

recommend heart and body extracts with

282

00:13:18,090 --> 00:13:15,700

everyone anybody over 40 and the North

283

00:13:20,220 --> 00:13:18,100

American continent should be using this

284

00:13:22,440 --> 00:13:20,230

product as a preventative to keep their

285

00:13:25,380 --> 00:13:22,450

cardiovascular system healthy order your

286

00:13:27,480 --> 00:13:25,390

two months supply today by calling 8 to

287

00:13:29,280 --> 00:13:27,490

9 five five three zero five that's eight

288

00:13:32,700 --> 00:13:29,290

six six two nine five five three zero

289

00:13:35,400 --> 00:13:32,710

five or order online HP extract calm

290

00:13:37,710 --> 00:13:35,410

heart and body extract eight six six two

291

00:13:41,310 --> 00:13:37,720

nine five five three zero five four HP

292

00:13:44,100 --> 00:13:41,320

extract calm maybe not today maybe not

293

00:13:47,240 --> 00:13:44,110

tomorrow but soon you'll need a plan and

294

00:13:50,070 --> 00:13:47,250

place to survive forget bunkers

295

00:13:52,050 --> 00:13:50,080

underground Cofer you need survivalist

296

00:13:53,910 --> 00:13:52,060

camps the ultimate fully functional

297

00:13:55,350 --> 00:13:53,920

off-the-grid mobile survival bug

298

00:13:57,720 --> 00:13:55,360

outhouse that's well equipped and

299

00:14:00,690 --> 00:13:57,730

custom-built to outlast any other RV or

300

00:14:03,090 --> 00:14:00,700

trailer bold statement you fit see him

301  
00:14:05,730 --> 00:14:03,100  
now at survivalist camps calm that's

302  
00:14:11,329 --> 00:14:05,740  
survivalist camp's calm trust your

303  
00:14:16,319 --> 00:14:14,310  
we'd like to hear from you if you have a

304  
00:14:20,220 --> 00:14:16,329  
comment or question about the para cast

305  
00:14:23,790 --> 00:14:20,230  
sent it to news at the para cast com

306  
00:14:25,740 --> 00:14:23,800  
that's news at the para cast calm and

307  
00:14:29,090 --> 00:14:25,750  
don't forget to visit our famous para

308  
00:14:33,420 --> 00:14:29,100  
cast community forums at forum dot the

309  
00:14:35,610 --> 00:14:33,430  
podcast.com we have Peter Robbins

310  
00:14:38,540 --> 00:14:35,620  
joining us and we're kind of catching up

311  
00:14:41,790 --> 00:14:38,550  
on his work and the stuff he's been

312  
00:14:44,490 --> 00:14:41,800  
involved with lately in his various

313  
00:14:47,790 --> 00:14:44,500

investigations into the UFO mystery and

314

00:14:49,920 --> 00:14:47,800

I brought up abductions and whether the

315

00:14:50,670 --> 00:14:49,930

reality that's painted in those

316

00:14:53,990 --> 00:14:50,680

abductions

317

00:14:57,660 --> 00:14:54,000

whatever the cause is what these

318

00:15:00,329 --> 00:14:57,670

experiences are really encountering or

319

00:15:04,170 --> 00:15:00,339

what now the other thing I was thinking

320

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:04,180

about here when you mentioned the so

321

00:15:09,329 --> 00:15:06,160

called alien implants and the late Roger

322

00:15:11,699 --> 00:15:09,339

Leir dr. Roger Leir oh yeah spent a

323

00:15:14,519 --> 00:15:11,709

number of years investigating that he

324

00:15:16,759 --> 00:15:14,529

was on the power cast four times over

325

00:15:19,319 --> 00:15:16,769

the years yeah great guy and

326

00:15:22,819 --> 00:15:19,329

unfortunately no longer with us so

327

00:15:26,160 --> 00:15:22,829

looking at his work now any sense of

328

00:15:29,939 --> 00:15:26,170

what we have left in terms of evidence

329

00:15:32,579 --> 00:15:29,949

what is it sure oh yeah yeah Roger who

330

00:15:35,610 --> 00:15:32,589

professionally was a podiatric surgeon

331

00:15:38,370 --> 00:15:35,620

who became very interested in the UFO

332

00:15:41,490 --> 00:15:38,380

subject eyes I recall fairly early on in

333

00:15:45,319 --> 00:15:41,500

his life but you know as a side interest

334

00:15:49,470 --> 00:15:45,329

broke new ground becoming the first

335

00:15:52,250 --> 00:15:49,480

credentialed medical person retrieving

336

00:15:55,980 --> 00:15:52,260

at the request of individuals these

337

00:15:59,430 --> 00:15:55,990

anomalous objects from people's bodies

338

00:16:01,800 --> 00:15:59,440

and he worked very closely with Budd

339

00:16:03,930 --> 00:16:01,810

Hopkins over the years he would come to

340

00:16:05,639 --> 00:16:03,940

New York sometimes I remember a

341

00:16:07,290 --> 00:16:05,649

wonderful period of time when I was

342

00:16:08,910 --> 00:16:07,300

working as an off-broadway theater

343

00:16:11,040 --> 00:16:08,920

manager and he and bud used to come to

344

00:16:13,319 --> 00:16:11,050

the theater and just have a grand old

345

00:16:15,960 --> 00:16:13,329

time he's a very social guy but he had

346

00:16:19,170 --> 00:16:15,970

tremendous courage gene he risked his

347

00:16:21,809 --> 00:16:19,180

reputation and wrote to I feel very

348

00:16:23,340 --> 00:16:21,819

important books well think of it this

349

00:16:25,860 --> 00:16:23,350

way if you were to just

350

00:16:29,100 --> 00:16:25,870

take a foreign object in you know

351  
00:16:31,770 --> 00:16:29,110  
subcutaneously under the skin the body

352  
00:16:34,590 --> 00:16:31,780  
would send out a warning an infection

353  
00:16:37,020 --> 00:16:34,600  
might set in white blood cells would

354  
00:16:40,530 --> 00:16:37,030  
rush to the area it could become red

355  
00:16:44,640 --> 00:16:40,540  
swollen infected how is it that in the

356  
00:16:48,390 --> 00:16:44,650  
world of implants and I say implants

357  
00:16:51,270 --> 00:16:48,400  
here related to the anomalous aspect of

358  
00:16:53,280 --> 00:16:51,280  
the subject because we human beings have

359  
00:16:55,860 --> 00:16:53,290  
been working away on implants for

360  
00:17:00,900 --> 00:16:55,870  
probably 25 years or so that I'm aware

361  
00:17:03,300 --> 00:17:00,910  
of but he was the person who established

362  
00:17:07,760 --> 00:17:03,310  
after careful study that there is an

363  
00:17:10,950 --> 00:17:07,770

incredibly strong membrane on the

364

00:17:13,320 --> 00:17:10,960

implants that he extracted from people

365

00:17:16,500 --> 00:17:13,330

who had stepped forward with a history

366

00:17:19,260 --> 00:17:16,510

of having these abduction experiences

367

00:17:22,650 --> 00:17:19,270

that was the equivalent of a stealth

368

00:17:26,010 --> 00:17:22,660

coating the body simply never recognized

369

00:17:28,560 --> 00:17:26,020

that they were there and as such they

370

00:17:31,470 --> 00:17:28,570

went unnoticed unless they showed up in

371

00:17:33,570 --> 00:17:31,480

a cat scan and x-ray a nuclear scanner

372

00:17:36,140 --> 00:17:33,580

that kind of thing I think his

373

00:17:39,360 --> 00:17:36,150

contributions were pioneering and

374

00:17:41,730 --> 00:17:39,370

remained more relevant than ever to

375

00:17:45,930 --> 00:17:41,740

backtrack a little bit though 20 odd

376

00:17:48,630 --> 00:17:45,940

years ago I was sent an article in an

377

00:17:51,690 --> 00:17:48,640

agricultural journal a publication aimed

378

00:17:54,960 --> 00:17:51,700

at farmers and it was for a brand new

379

00:18:00,570 --> 00:17:54,970

product it was about the size of a

380

00:18:01,310 --> 00:18:00,580

quarter and it was simply a LoJack of

381

00:18:05,790 --> 00:18:01,320

sorts

382

00:18:09,870 --> 00:18:05,800

to be inserted in a sterilized slit in a

383

00:18:13,320 --> 00:18:09,880

cow's ear and then he a lot farmers

384

00:18:15,480 --> 00:18:13,330

would have a receiver and if you had a

385

00:18:17,790 --> 00:18:15,490

piece of livestock that wandered off of

386

00:18:22,080 --> 00:18:17,800

your property you could know where it

387

00:18:24,240 --> 00:18:22,090

was very good we now see that there are

388

00:18:26,190 --> 00:18:24,250

companies that have developed these

389

00:18:29,190 --> 00:18:26,200

things that are now about the size of

390

00:18:31,440 --> 00:18:29,200

the ones that we originally saw well

391

00:18:33,600 --> 00:18:31,450

before we were making them or we're

392

00:18:36,180 --> 00:18:33,610

turning up in the bodies of people with

393

00:18:36,899 --> 00:18:36,190

abduction histories that are no bigger

394

00:18:40,339 --> 00:18:36,909

than a BB

395

00:18:42,539 --> 00:18:40,349

or a grain of rice and there's certainly

396

00:18:45,719 --> 00:18:42,549

understandable speculation about what

397

00:18:50,339 --> 00:18:45,729

they're about there aren't a whole bunch

398

00:18:54,659 --> 00:18:50,349

of options tracking control data storage

399

00:18:56,820 --> 00:18:54,669

all come to mind I continue to follow

400

00:19:00,180 --> 00:18:56,830

this story because I think it is very

401

00:19:03,149 --> 00:19:00,190

new world order II in fact if anybody

402

00:19:07,139 --> 00:19:03,159

scans down my facebook page about a week

403

00:19:09,899 --> 00:19:07,149

and a half or so ago I received a small

404

00:19:12,889 --> 00:19:09,909

film clip from a tech company that is

405

00:19:16,979 --> 00:19:12,899

making these and they are being

406

00:19:19,019 --> 00:19:16,989

voluntarily tried by a corporate group

407

00:19:22,169 --> 00:19:19,029

of orphan office workers I think in

408

00:19:25,499 --> 00:19:22,179

Holland who are embracing the experience

409

00:19:27,899 --> 00:19:25,509

because you don't have to have a code to

410

00:19:30,089 --> 00:19:27,909

enter a security door you just wave your

411

00:19:33,299 --> 00:19:30,099

hand in front of it and the like

412

00:19:36,839 --> 00:19:33,309

I think the target for marketing these

413

00:19:40,169 --> 00:19:36,849

things to rest early also is a

414

00:19:44,070 --> 00:19:40,179

double-edged sword I have seen tech ads

415

00:19:48,029 --> 00:19:44,080

that aim at prospective buyers who are

416

00:19:50,099 --> 00:19:48,039

either wealthy individuals who are

417

00:19:51,479 --> 00:19:50,109

concerned and I mean very wealthy

418

00:19:53,909 --> 00:19:51,489

individuals concerned about the

419

00:19:56,729 --> 00:19:53,919

possibility of their children being

420

00:20:00,389 --> 00:19:56,739

kidnapped and this little sucker would

421

00:20:02,869 --> 00:20:00,399

go into your kid and you know you could

422

00:20:05,519 --> 00:20:02,879

find out where they are law enforcement

423

00:20:07,440 --> 00:20:05,529

could catch the criminals hypothetically

424

00:20:10,909 --> 00:20:07,450

and your child would be returned at the

425

00:20:15,419 --> 00:20:10,919

other end it is these devices are now

426

00:20:19,379 --> 00:20:15,429

quietly being marketed to private prison

427

00:20:21,749 --> 00:20:19,389

systems what better way to deal with a

428

00:20:24,989 --> 00:20:21,759

three-time loser a life prisoner

429

00:20:26,430 --> 00:20:24,999

convicted murderer whatever or anybody

430

00:20:28,440 --> 00:20:26,440

else you want who's in your prison

431

00:20:31,109 --> 00:20:28,450

system and the heck with voluntary

432

00:20:33,060 --> 00:20:31,119

insert one of these things into them if

433

00:20:35,580 --> 00:20:33,070

they escaped same thing you can track

434

00:20:38,639 --> 00:20:35,590

them down without bloodhounds or without

435

00:20:40,919 --> 00:20:38,649

a lot of money being spent

436

00:20:43,139 --> 00:20:40,929

you just follow where they are you don't

437

00:20:45,690 --> 00:20:43,149

over a slit any more well that's right

438

00:20:48,810 --> 00:20:45,700

this is real technology and exists now

439

00:20:50,490 --> 00:20:48,820

although in the civilian sector here

440

00:20:53,160 --> 00:20:50,500

very few of us

441

00:20:56,550 --> 00:20:53,170

hear about it or aware of it or read the

442

00:20:58,680 --> 00:20:56,560

highly specific technical journals where

443

00:21:01,320 --> 00:20:58,690

this kind of advertising pitch would

444

00:21:04,680 --> 00:21:01,330

appear but as far as the truly anomalous

445

00:21:08,010 --> 00:21:04,690

ones the ones that I have seen handled

446

00:21:10,500 --> 00:21:08,020

are not much bigger than a BB or a grain

447

00:21:13,730 --> 00:21:10,510

of rice with the exception of only one

448

00:21:16,350 --> 00:21:13,740

that I've ever seen no moving parts

449

00:21:18,480 --> 00:21:16,360

intelligent speculation gives us several

450

00:21:22,890 --> 00:21:18,490

choices or maybe they function in all

451  
00:21:25,260 --> 00:21:22,900  
ways control tracking data storage and

452  
00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:25,270  
whatever else anybody can come up with

453  
00:21:31,140 --> 00:21:28,480  
so you think here if ET is a couple

454  
00:21:33,780 --> 00:21:31,150  
thousand years ahead of us the implant

455  
00:21:35,010 --> 00:21:33,790  
they insert would we even be able to see

456  
00:21:37,380 --> 00:21:35,020  
it though that's the thing I kind of

457  
00:21:39,380 --> 00:21:37,390  
worry about here I mean well you're

458  
00:21:42,930 --> 00:21:39,390  
looking at the technology we have today

459  
00:21:45,720 --> 00:21:42,940  
micro miniaturization all these tiny

460  
00:21:48,090 --> 00:21:45,730  
chips that we put in the supercomputers

461  
00:21:51,090 --> 00:21:48,100  
that we call smart phones and now we've

462  
00:21:52,590 --> 00:21:51,100  
got 80 being a thousand or ten thousand

463  
00:21:56,070 --> 00:21:52,600

or a hundred thousand years ahead of us

464

00:21:58,260 --> 00:21:56,080

or three million whatever it is would we

465

00:22:01,350 --> 00:21:58,270

even be able to detect the presence of

466

00:22:03,690 --> 00:22:01,360

anything well on someone that's one of

467

00:22:07,260 --> 00:22:03,700

those questions that sort of bites its

468

00:22:11,790 --> 00:22:07,270

own tail if there are ones that are at

469

00:22:13,440 --> 00:22:11,800

that level of technological marvel then

470

00:22:16,410 --> 00:22:13,450

of course we don't know that they're

471

00:22:19,320 --> 00:22:16,420

there however many many of these things

472

00:22:24,890 --> 00:22:19,330

have turned up some of them removed on

473

00:22:27,840 --> 00:22:24,900

x-rays in cat scans in nuclear scans and

474

00:22:31,490 --> 00:22:27,850

you know they're there in people's

475

00:22:33,960 --> 00:22:31,500

bodies almost always without a sign of

476

00:22:35,550 --> 00:22:33,970

entry you know some surgical scar

477

00:22:38,760 --> 00:22:35,560

something although that is occasionally

478

00:22:41,760 --> 00:22:38,770

the case and you know they're here now

479

00:22:43,590 --> 00:22:41,770

and they're real and those ones we do

480

00:22:46,230 --> 00:22:43,600

know about we've got more to come with

481

00:22:48,450 --> 00:22:46,240

Peter Robbins and some more updated

482

00:22:51,630 --> 00:22:48,460

things about his ongoing investigations

483

00:22:55,780 --> 00:22:51,640

I'm Jean Steinberg you're in the para

484

00:22:55,790 --> 00:23:00,470

[Music]

485

00:23:08,100 --> 00:23:04,390

thank you for listening to GCN

486

00:23:09,880 --> 00:23:08,110

be sure to visit GCN live.com today

487

00:23:11,950 --> 00:23:09,890

everything you've been told about

488

00:23:15,040 --> 00:23:11,960

identity theft prevention is a flat-out

489

00:23:17,950 --> 00:23:15,050

lie no one can prevent identity theft no

490

00:23:21,100 --> 00:23:17,960

one go to Liberty ID calm and use the

491

00:23:24,070 --> 00:23:21,110

promo code free trial for 60 days free

492

00:23:25,740 --> 00:23:24,080

cancel at any time Liberty ID is the

493

00:23:28,660 --> 00:23:25,750

industry leader in identity theft

494

00:23:31,300 --> 00:23:28,670

restoration Liberty ID fixes the fallout

495

00:23:33,670 --> 00:23:31,310

for you Liberty ID does all the work but

496

00:23:36,640 --> 00:23:33,680

you have to be prepared go to Liberty ID

497

00:23:39,790 --> 00:23:36,650

calm promo code free trial Liberty ID

498

00:23:41,080 --> 00:23:39,800

dot-com are you one of the 70% of

499

00:23:43,180 --> 00:23:41,090

Americans that want to own your own

500

00:23:45,070 --> 00:23:43,190

business afraid to leave the security of

501  
00:23:46,960 --> 00:23:45,080  
your current job to pursue your dreams

502  
00:23:49,270 --> 00:23:46,970  
I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

503  
00:23:51,160 --> 00:23:49,280  
dead doctors don't lag I and myself want

504  
00:23:52,780 --> 00:23:51,170  
to show you a low-cost way to create

505  
00:23:54,670 --> 00:23:52,790  
your own business working around your

506  
00:23:56,560 --> 00:23:54,680  
current job schedule creating an extra

507  
00:23:58,270 --> 00:23:56,570  
income for you and your family by

508  
00:24:00,040 --> 00:23:58,280  
joining his crusade spreading his

509  
00:24:02,560 --> 00:24:00,050  
message of better health to learn more

510  
00:24:06,130 --> 00:24:02,570  
visit radio not recorded video comm

511  
00:24:10,960 --> 00:24:06,140  
radio recorded video calm that's radio

512  
00:24:15,220 --> 00:24:10,970  
don't record a video comm how did you

513  
00:24:19,270 --> 00:24:15,230

become addicted a friend where you at a

514

00:24:20,950 --> 00:24:19,280

party and someone said hey try this then

515

00:24:24,460 --> 00:24:20,960

you got the cold sweats and started

516

00:24:26,560 --> 00:24:24,470

shaking and the more you did it the more

517

00:24:29,140 --> 00:24:26,570

it didn't work so you switch to the

518

00:24:32,800 --> 00:24:29,150

needle now you're a trainwreck drinking

519

00:24:35,560 --> 00:24:32,810

drugging broke your family hates you and

520

00:24:38,200 --> 00:24:35,570

you hate you get out of your hell on

521

00:24:40,660 --> 00:24:38,210

earth now call the detox and treatment

522

00:24:42,550 --> 00:24:40,670

helpline today for immediate help in

523

00:24:44,980 --> 00:24:42,560

many cases your insurance may cover the

524

00:24:47,200 --> 00:24:44,990

costs we can't guarantee it but we can

525

00:24:48,910 --> 00:24:47,210

guarantee we have what you need to

526

00:24:51,340 --> 00:24:48,920

change your life for the better

527

00:24:54,430 --> 00:24:51,350

pick up your cell phone and call right

528

00:24:57,760 --> 00:24:54,440

now eight five five seven hundred two

529

00:25:00,850 --> 00:24:57,770

nine seven nine eight five five seven

530

00:25:04,030 --> 00:25:00,860

hundred two nine seven nine eight five

531

00:25:07,210 --> 00:25:04,040

five seven hundred two nine seven nine

532

00:25:10,510 --> 00:25:07,220

that's eight five five seven hundred

533

00:25:11,890 --> 00:25:10,520

twenty nine seventy nine attention

534

00:25:13,630 --> 00:25:11,900

business owners and independent

535

00:25:15,970 --> 00:25:13,640

contractors this is a money-saving

536

00:25:17,570 --> 00:25:15,980

message from tax mediation services if

537

00:25:19,610 --> 00:25:17,580

your business owes twenty

538

00:25:22,850 --> 00:25:19,620

thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

539

00:25:24,770 --> 00:25:22,860

help you today right now listen dealing

540

00:25:26,960 --> 00:25:24,780

with the IRS is no picnic it's an

541

00:25:29,060 --> 00:25:26,970

intimidating and extremely stressful

542

00:25:29,570 --> 00:25:29,070

process and you don't want to go it

543

00:25:32,270 --> 00:25:29,580

alone

544

00:25:34,820 --> 00:25:32,280

our attorneys know every law every tax

545

00:25:37,160 --> 00:25:34,830

break and every possible opportunity to

546

00:25:39,920 --> 00:25:37,170

help you resolve and reduce your tax

547

00:25:41,630 --> 00:25:39,930

debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

548

00:25:43,760 --> 00:25:41,640

you may be at the top of their hit list

549

00:25:46,040 --> 00:25:43,770

so don't take your tax debt lightly

550

00:25:48,410 --> 00:25:46,050

because it will not go away on its own

551  
00:25:50,960 --> 00:25:48,420  
the IRS can seize your bank accounts

552  
00:25:53,450 --> 00:25:50,970  
your home and even shut down your

553  
00:25:55,460 --> 00:25:53,460  
business call our tax experts today at

554  
00:25:58,400 --> 00:25:55,470  
one eight hundred seven six five nine

555  
00:26:00,680 --> 00:25:58,410  
six eight one and let us deal with the

556  
00:26:03,230 --> 00:26:00,690  
IRS while you focus on your business

557  
00:26:05,900 --> 00:26:03,240  
that's one eight hundred seven six five

558  
00:26:08,390 --> 00:26:05,910  
nine six eight one again that's eight

559  
00:26:10,640 --> 00:26:08,400  
hundred seven six five nine six eight

560  
00:26:12,620 --> 00:26:10,650  
one we all know that berkey water

561  
00:26:14,900 --> 00:26:12,630  
purification systems are the most

562  
00:26:16,910 --> 00:26:14,910  
trusted name in water filtration as an

563  
00:26:18,620 --> 00:26:16,920

authorized Berkey dealer for over 6

564

00:26:19,520 --> 00:26:18,630

years in serving thousands of satisfied

565

00:26:21,920 --> 00:26:19,530

customers

566

00:26:24,110 --> 00:26:21,930

the Berkey guy offers amazing specials

567

00:26:25,730 --> 00:26:24,120

for berkey water filtration systems the

568

00:26:27,800 --> 00:26:25,740

murky light systems include a set of

569

00:26:29,780 --> 00:26:27,810

self-sterilizing and re cleanable black

570

00:26:32,180 --> 00:26:29,790

purification elements that purify water

571

00:26:34,400 --> 00:26:32,190

by removing chlorine pathogenic bacteria

572

00:26:36,620 --> 00:26:34,410

cysts and parasites to non detectable

573

00:26:38,690 --> 00:26:36,630

levels and remove harmful chemicals such

574

00:26:40,520 --> 00:26:38,700

as herbicides and pesticides order the

575

00:26:42,410 --> 00:26:40,530

Berkey light system today complete with

576  
00:26:44,000 --> 00:26:42,420  
two black per key elements for only two

577  
00:26:45,890 --> 00:26:44,010  
hundred and thirty one dollars and the

578  
00:26:47,600 --> 00:26:45,900  
Berkey guy will ship your order free of

579  
00:26:49,700 --> 00:26:47,610  
charge with the purchase of a per key

580  
00:26:51,830 --> 00:26:49,710  
light the Berkey guy is also offering a

581  
00:26:54,680 --> 00:26:51,840  
set of fluoride and arsenic filters for

582  
00:26:55,520 --> 00:26:54,690  
only \$39.99 that's over 30 percent off

583  
00:26:57,380 --> 00:26:55,530  
the retail price

584  
00:26:59,690 --> 00:26:57,390  
call the Berkey guy at one eighty

585  
00:27:01,730 --> 00:26:59,700  
seventy seven eight eight six three six

586  
00:27:03,830 --> 00:27:01,740  
five three that's one eight seventy

587  
00:27:06,620 --> 00:27:03,840  
seven eight eight six three six five

588  
00:27:15,950 --> 00:27:06,630

three or order online at Gober Keep Calm

589

00:27:21,659 --> 00:27:19,049

is Greg Cameron from presidential UFO

590

00:27:29,840 --> 00:27:21,669

calm you're listening to the para cast

591

00:27:35,060 --> 00:27:32,700

okay thank you Peter Robbins joining us

592

00:27:38,549 --> 00:27:35,070

this week Chris O'Brien's absent again

593

00:27:41,730 --> 00:27:38,559

he doesn't have internet or barely has

594

00:27:44,039 --> 00:27:41,740

internet at his new home so I understand

595

00:27:47,010 --> 00:27:44,049

the feeling I can imagine here I don't

596

00:27:49,340 --> 00:27:47,020

have the greatest internet and over the

597

00:27:52,190 --> 00:27:49,350

last few weeks I've been uploading

598

00:27:55,320 --> 00:27:52,200

episodes of the power cast to our new

599

00:27:58,799 --> 00:27:55,330

official power cast channel on YouTube

600

00:28:00,930 --> 00:27:58,809

full episodes I get a few up every day

601  
00:28:04,320 --> 00:28:00,940  
that's the best I can do we're up to

602  
00:28:07,200 --> 00:28:04,330  
about 90 so far the goal is to get every

603  
00:28:10,049 --> 00:28:07,210  
episode from 2010 on we're talking about

604  
00:28:12,630 --> 00:28:10,059  
350 episodes or so up there in the next

605  
00:28:14,909 --> 00:28:12,640  
couple of months so look it up just do a

606  
00:28:16,680 --> 00:28:14,919  
search for the power cast on YouTube and

607  
00:28:17,970 --> 00:28:16,690  
you'll find it we have Peter Robbins

608  
00:28:21,810 --> 00:28:17,980  
we're catching up we're talking about

609  
00:28:24,780 --> 00:28:21,820  
the so called alien implants found in

610  
00:28:28,020 --> 00:28:24,790  
some people who say they were abducted

611  
00:28:30,510 --> 00:28:28,030  
and trying to determine what they are I

612  
00:28:33,630 --> 00:28:30,520  
guess RFID chips or something like that

613  
00:28:36,060 --> 00:28:33,640

they've got microchip in my dog right

614

00:28:37,680 --> 00:28:36,070

now but I dare say it's probably a heck

615

00:28:39,900 --> 00:28:37,690

of a lot larger than the ones you found

616

00:28:42,510 --> 00:28:39,910

now that's an important thing to these

617

00:28:45,090 --> 00:28:42,520

tiny little things they've been

618

00:28:46,919 --> 00:28:45,100

recovered are you able to use some kind

619

00:28:51,900 --> 00:28:46,929

of super microscope to see what they're

620

00:28:56,760 --> 00:28:51,910

made of well I am NOT involved in

621

00:28:59,850 --> 00:28:56,770

analyzing implants it's not my expertise

622

00:29:02,190 --> 00:28:59,860

to the best of my knowledge and I would

623

00:29:06,200 --> 00:29:02,200

have to go back to my conversations with

624

00:29:10,740 --> 00:29:06,210

Roger on this primarily there's no

625

00:29:13,710 --> 00:29:10,750

material that any of them that I'm aware

626  
00:29:16,230 --> 00:29:13,720  
of or have been publicized or brought to

627  
00:29:18,480 --> 00:29:16,240  
the public's attention no material that

628  
00:29:20,990 --> 00:29:18,490  
they're made of that's not found here on

629  
00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:21,000  
earth which doesn't necessarily mean

630  
00:29:25,710 --> 00:29:25,120  
they're from Earth Oh exactly we have

631  
00:29:28,890 --> 00:29:25,720  
the basic

632  
00:29:32,760 --> 00:29:28,900  
materials found on earth all over the

633  
00:29:34,860 --> 00:29:32,770  
place out there of course that's not the

634  
00:29:39,300 --> 00:29:34,870  
point here we look at these things to

635  
00:29:40,950 --> 00:29:39,310  
say wealthy materials are made of what

636  
00:29:44,700 --> 00:29:40,960  
we can find here on earth they couldn't

637  
00:29:46,050 --> 00:29:44,710  
possibly be alien but then again on

638  
00:29:48,720 --> 00:29:46,060

another planet they might have the same

639

00:29:50,510 --> 00:29:48,730

elements well of course they do we know

640

00:29:55,230 --> 00:29:50,520

that from the world of endless

641

00:29:58,290 --> 00:29:55,240

meteorites and now having sent probes to

642

00:30:01,250 --> 00:29:58,300

outer planets in our solar system we're

643

00:30:06,750 --> 00:30:01,260

dealing with the same materials the same

644

00:30:09,390 --> 00:30:06,760

metals the same molecular structures the

645

00:30:13,610 --> 00:30:09,400

same prime mortal you know soup that

646

00:30:16,170 --> 00:30:13,620

created life here on earth if there are

647

00:30:18,540 --> 00:30:16,180

brand-new materials which you know is a

648

00:30:21,600 --> 00:30:18,550

staple of science fiction and I think

649

00:30:23,970 --> 00:30:21,610

wish fulfillment for a lot of folks who

650

00:30:25,470 --> 00:30:23,980

want to believe that things are maybe

651  
00:30:28,650 --> 00:30:25,480  
even a little more exotic than they are

652  
00:30:30,810 --> 00:30:28,660  
and they're pretty damn exotic yeah I'm

653  
00:30:32,970 --> 00:30:30,820  
not aware of any scientific

654  
00:30:34,470 --> 00:30:32,980  
breakthroughs that have you know in

655  
00:30:37,290 --> 00:30:34,480  
terms of astrophysics that have

656  
00:30:39,450 --> 00:30:37,300  
presented material you know that's

657  
00:30:43,680 --> 00:30:39,460  
crashed here on earth or been brought

658  
00:30:46,590 --> 00:30:43,690  
back know from some remote mmm planetoid

659  
00:30:49,440 --> 00:30:46,600  
or asteroid or you know visit by a

660  
00:30:51,950 --> 00:30:49,450  
wonderful robot spacecraft to another

661  
00:30:55,710 --> 00:30:51,960  
planet in our solar system that has

662  
00:30:57,810 --> 00:30:55,720  
revealed any brand-new material that we

663  
00:31:00,680 --> 00:30:57,820

were not aware of or don't have here on

664

00:31:03,090 --> 00:31:00,690

earth which doesn't necessarily mean

665

00:31:06,210 --> 00:31:03,100

they weren't produced on earth I'm just

666

00:31:09,810 --> 00:31:06,220

thinking here though that something of

667

00:31:11,550 --> 00:31:09,820

this nature could be undetectable if ET

668

00:31:13,770 --> 00:31:11,560

is that far advanced that's the question

669

00:31:17,550 --> 00:31:13,780

people have when they're skeptically

670

00:31:20,520 --> 00:31:17,560

looking at UFO abductions that the

671

00:31:23,060 --> 00:31:20,530

so-called aliens are not displaying what

672

00:31:24,990 --> 00:31:23,070

appears to be very advanced technology

673

00:31:28,350 --> 00:31:25,000

examination instruments tend to be

674

00:31:31,050 --> 00:31:28,360

primitive or is that all an image that

675

00:31:32,610 --> 00:31:31,060

hides what they really did that's why I

676  
00:31:34,830 --> 00:31:32,620  
was going out before whether we're

677  
00:31:36,510 --> 00:31:34,840  
seeing an artificial reality it may

678  
00:31:38,940 --> 00:31:36,520  
represent in some way what they're

679  
00:31:42,029 --> 00:31:38,950  
actually doing but it's not

680  
00:31:45,000 --> 00:31:42,039  
as well what they did I've never heard

681  
00:31:49,620 --> 00:31:45,010  
their technology described as primitive

682  
00:31:54,149 --> 00:31:49,630  
I I'm not sure what point you're getting

683  
00:31:56,879 --> 00:31:54,159  
here to here gene my years and years of

684  
00:32:04,590 --> 00:31:56,889  
study on the abduction phenomena and

685  
00:32:07,019 --> 00:32:04,600  
networking with Kathleen Martin Budd for

686  
00:32:09,409 --> 00:32:07,029  
many many years of course and working

687  
00:32:11,539 --> 00:32:09,419  
close by him on literally the

688  
00:32:15,960 --> 00:32:11,549

investigation into the claims of

689

00:32:18,000 --> 00:32:15,970

hundreds of people over the 35 years we

690

00:32:22,950 --> 00:32:18,010

were friends and the time in there that

691

00:32:26,100 --> 00:32:22,960

I worked with him that it is what it

692

00:32:30,360 --> 00:32:26,110

seems to be real people are being taken

693

00:32:32,940 --> 00:32:30,370

by other intelligences brought to other

694

00:32:38,330 --> 00:32:32,950

locations and generally assumed to be

695

00:32:42,169 --> 00:32:38,340

but not always on board a craft and

696

00:32:46,259 --> 00:32:42,179

examined or you know having something

697

00:32:49,379 --> 00:32:46,269

placed in them suggestions made into

698

00:32:53,129 --> 00:32:49,389

their head and then brought back to

699

00:32:56,129 --> 00:32:53,139

where they were you're sort of talking I

700

00:32:59,009 --> 00:32:56,139

think more like kind of a matrix idea

701  
00:33:04,139 --> 00:32:59,019  
that all quote-unquote reality is

702  
00:33:05,970 --> 00:33:04,149  
invented and that this is way beyond you

703  
00:33:06,960 --> 00:33:05,980  
know the nuts and bolts of what I'm

704  
00:33:11,820 --> 00:33:06,970  
talking about

705  
00:33:14,960 --> 00:33:11,830  
if so I can only speculate on it no more

706  
00:33:19,500 --> 00:33:14,970  
and no less than anybody else it's not

707  
00:33:23,070 --> 00:33:19,510  
an area that I'm qualified to speak on

708  
00:33:25,169 --> 00:33:23,080  
really speaking of abductions looking at

709  
00:33:28,529 --> 00:33:25,179  
Budd Hopkins work in the years after he

710  
00:33:30,990 --> 00:33:28,539  
left us have we learned anything new or

711  
00:33:36,600 --> 00:33:31,000  
defined anything or had to unlearn

712  
00:33:39,500 --> 00:33:36,610  
anything from the results achieved well

713  
00:33:43,440 --> 00:33:39,510

his his contributions were massive he is

714

00:33:46,919 --> 00:33:43,450  
in effect the first person to really

715

00:33:51,029 --> 00:33:46,929  
codify and bring forward the beginnings

716

00:33:52,950 --> 00:33:51,039  
of a scientific study of the abduction

717

00:33:55,049 --> 00:33:52,960  
phenomenon certainly

718

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:55,059  
I think the most complex and in many

719

00:34:01,159 --> 00:33:58,000  
ways the most troubling aspect of UFO

720

00:34:04,830 --> 00:34:01,169  
studies I would dare say that people

721

00:34:07,280 --> 00:34:04,840  
like Cathleen Martin and another

722

00:34:09,810 --> 00:34:07,290  
brilliant abduction specialist to

723

00:34:10,710 --> 00:34:09,820  
Kathleen co-wrote a book with several

724

00:34:13,740 --> 00:34:10,720  
years back

725

00:34:16,139 --> 00:34:13,750  
Denis stoner and that book is the alien

726

00:34:18,270 --> 00:34:16,149

abduction files and should be in the

727

00:34:21,050 --> 00:34:18,280

library of anybody who is serious about

728

00:34:24,570 --> 00:34:21,060

wanting to learn more about this subject

729

00:34:26,909 --> 00:34:24,580

I think that they've built on some of

730

00:34:29,970 --> 00:34:26,919

the earlier information I trying to

731

00:34:33,780 --> 00:34:29,980

remember I think Kathleen is also head

732

00:34:36,329 --> 00:34:33,790

of abduction studies for MUFON so yes

733

00:34:41,220 --> 00:34:36,339

the Gracie look yeah a great deal of

734

00:34:43,530 --> 00:34:41,230

data comes to her and for me she is

735

00:34:47,579 --> 00:34:43,540

about the top person in the field

736

00:34:49,820 --> 00:34:47,589

internationally right now and I think

737

00:34:52,919 --> 00:34:49,830

she would be able to give you

738

00:34:56,579 --> 00:34:52,929

considerably more detailed information

739

00:34:58,800 --> 00:34:56,589

on what has come forward what what new

740

00:35:03,089 --> 00:34:58,810

information has been added to that

741

00:35:06,240 --> 00:35:03,099

database or what aspects of discoveries

742

00:35:08,700 --> 00:35:06,250

based on the piling pioneering work of

743

00:35:11,339 --> 00:35:08,710

people like Bud and dr. John Mack and a

744

00:35:12,780 --> 00:35:11,349

handful of others should tell you of

745

00:35:15,150 --> 00:35:12,790

course the Kathleen has been on the

746

00:35:17,339 --> 00:35:15,160

power cast and we know her she is a

747

00:35:19,500 --> 00:35:17,349

gracious woman and we've had some very

748

00:35:22,349 --> 00:35:19,510

enjoyable sessions with her she comes on

749

00:35:24,510 --> 00:35:22,359

like once a year and we do catch up with

750

00:35:25,890 --> 00:35:24,520

her about that now correct me if I'm

751

00:35:28,470 --> 00:35:25,900

wrong I'm trying to remember we had

752

00:35:31,050 --> 00:35:28,480

Denise stoner on to I'm not sure if

753

00:35:34,980 --> 00:35:31,060

she's the woman who shared an abduction

754

00:35:37,140 --> 00:35:34,990

experience with somebody else aboard a

755

00:35:42,510 --> 00:35:37,150

spaceship and then meets that person in

756

00:35:44,520 --> 00:35:42,520

real life is that one well there are

757

00:35:47,070 --> 00:35:44,530

quite a lot of people that fall into

758

00:35:49,050 --> 00:35:47,080

that category different parts that need

759

00:35:51,630 --> 00:35:49,060

surgery they didn't share they didn't

760

00:35:53,190 --> 00:35:51,640

you know together happen to have the

761

00:35:55,050 --> 00:35:53,200

experience they separately have the

762

00:35:58,050 --> 00:35:55,060

experience ended up in the same place

763

00:36:02,640 --> 00:35:58,060

and then met after the experience was

764

00:36:05,460 --> 00:36:02,650

over I I can't speak with certainty of

765

00:36:05,970 --> 00:36:05,470

Denise's experience I she hasn't shared

766

00:36:08,460 --> 00:36:05,980

them all

767

00:36:12,720 --> 00:36:08,470

me although we spent a week together

768

00:36:15,090 --> 00:36:12,730

with Kathleen last year at Kathleen and

769

00:36:18,180 --> 00:36:15,100

her husband Charlie's home in Florida

770

00:36:21,570 --> 00:36:18,190

and it was one of the most memorable

771

00:36:23,300 --> 00:36:21,580

weeks I've had in years I think she may

772

00:36:25,620 --> 00:36:23,310

have had an experience like that but

773

00:36:29,580 --> 00:36:25,630

Denise makes no bones about the fact

774

00:36:32,340 --> 00:36:29,590

that the fact that she is an abduction

775

00:36:34,380 --> 00:36:32,350

researcher was not something that she

776

00:36:36,990 --> 00:36:34,390

arrived at because of intellectual

777

00:36:39,660 --> 00:36:37,000

curiosity these kinds of experiences

778

00:36:43,800 --> 00:36:39,670

have happened to her repeatedly since

779

00:36:47,130 --> 00:36:43,810

she was young so that may well be part

780

00:36:50,190 --> 00:36:47,140

of her history we've got more to come

781

00:37:01,740 --> 00:36:50,200

with Peter Robbins I'm Jean Steinberg

782

00:37:04,300 --> 00:37:01,750

you're in the para cast thank you for

783

00:37:08,890 --> 00:37:04,310

listening to GCN

784

00:37:11,380 --> 00:37:08,900

be sure to visit GCN live.com today do

785

00:37:13,840 --> 00:37:11,390

you need a website well you can get a

786

00:37:16,570 --> 00:37:13,850

great deal on hosting services with

787

00:37:18,640 --> 00:37:16,580

namecheap s-- legendary coupon code

788

00:37:20,620 --> 00:37:18,650

they're offering substantial hosting

789

00:37:23,650 --> 00:37:20,630

discounts on shared hosting business

790

00:37:26,530 --> 00:37:23,660

hosting VPS hosting reseller hosting and

791

00:37:28,690 --> 00:37:26,540

even dedicated servers Namecheap is

792

00:37:31,950 --> 00:37:28,700

preferred by millions it's backed by a

793

00:37:34,630 --> 00:37:31,960

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

794

00:37:37,530 --> 00:37:34,640

legendary to cash in on this special

795

00:37:40,030 --> 00:37:37,540

deal at namecheap.com namecheap.com

796

00:37:41,320 --> 00:37:40,040

first game attack of the rock codes and

797

00:37:43,420 --> 00:37:41,330

it was a critically acclaimed success

798

00:37:44,980 --> 00:37:43,430

and now there's the coming of the

799

00:37:47,500 --> 00:37:44,990

protectors a former military

800

00:37:49,720 --> 00:37:47,510

intelligence man is contacted by a space

801  
00:37:52,330 --> 00:37:49,730  
woman in a dream a dream that turns out

802  
00:37:53,860 --> 00:37:52,340  
to be a nightmare because evil forces on

803  
00:37:54,610 --> 00:37:53,870  
our distant planet are planning to

804  
00:37:57,250 --> 00:37:54,620  
conquer the earth

805  
00:38:00,010 --> 00:37:57,260  
this is gripping science fiction of the

806  
00:38:01,960 --> 00:38:00,020  
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

807  
00:38:04,540 --> 00:38:01,970  
the coming of the protectors find out

808  
00:38:08,650 --> 00:38:04,550  
more at Rocko its calm that's rock oh

809  
00:38:10,720 --> 00:38:08,660  
it's our Ock oids calm fully cooked

810  
00:38:13,000 --> 00:38:10,730  
ready-to-eat bacon I'm talking thick

811  
00:38:16,000 --> 00:38:13,010  
meaty center-cut presidential bacon

812  
00:38:18,370 --> 00:38:16,010  
savory and delicious I buy some I use

813  
00:38:20,170 --> 00:38:18,380

some I store some awesome no

814

00:38:21,220 --> 00:38:20,180

refrigeration needed with a 10 year

815

00:38:24,130 --> 00:38:21,230

shelf life

816

00:38:26,530 --> 00:38:24,140

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

817

00:38:28,830 --> 00:38:26,540

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

818

00:38:31,690 --> 00:38:28,840

the pack bacon or warm and served

819

00:38:34,360 --> 00:38:31,700

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10-year

820

00:38:37,450 --> 00:38:34,370

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

821

00:38:40,090 --> 00:38:37,460

cooked bacon com fully cooked bacon calm

822

00:38:42,310 --> 00:38:40,100

water is the single most important thing

823

00:38:44,470 --> 00:38:42,320

your body needs so you want to be sure

824

00:38:47,380 --> 00:38:44,480

it's the best for you and your family

825

00:38:49,690 --> 00:38:47,390

since 2005 thousands have depended on

826

00:38:51,430 --> 00:38:49,700

Berkey purified water the Berkey guy

827

00:38:54,430 --> 00:38:51,440

provides the lowest priced filtration

828

00:38:57,040 --> 00:38:54,440

systems in every size for incredibly

829

00:39:00,730 --> 00:38:57,050

delicious water now and in an emergency

830

00:39:02,320 --> 00:39:00,740

get to go Bertie comm where call 877

831

00:39:04,900 --> 00:39:02,330

eight eight six three six five three

832

00:39:09,490 --> 00:39:04,910

eight seven seven eight eight six three

833

00:39:13,130 --> 00:39:11,540

are you looking to become more

834

00:39:15,830 --> 00:39:13,140

self-sufficient then you need to have

835

00:39:17,390 --> 00:39:15,840

your own energy source the soul lark EMP

836

00:39:18,920 --> 00:39:17,400

heart and generator is automatic

837

00:39:20,690 --> 00:39:18,930

maintenance-free and reduces your

838

00:39:22,610 --> 00:39:20,700

monthly electric bill you can also take

839

00:39:24,920 --> 00:39:22,620

it off grid when you go camping contact

840

00:39:26,720 --> 00:39:24,930

portable solar llc.com or call for

841

00:39:28,310 --> 00:39:26,730

details at nine seven two five seven

842

00:39:30,500 --> 00:39:28,320

five eighty eight seventy five today

843

00:39:32,570 --> 00:39:30,510

portable solar LLC gives you everything

844

00:39:33,710 --> 00:39:32,580

you need to start using solar energy in

845

00:39:35,720 --> 00:39:33,720

less than one hour

846

00:39:37,430 --> 00:39:35,730

so lark EMP hardened solar generator

847

00:39:39,830 --> 00:39:37,440

energy insurance for your family or

848

00:39:41,840 --> 00:39:39,840

business call portable solar LLC today

849

00:39:43,460 --> 00:39:41,850

hello I'm Mike Mendell the inventor of

850

00:39:45,830 --> 00:39:43,470

my pillow and like all of you out there

851  
00:39:47,990 --> 00:39:45,840  
I have problem sleeping pillows would go

852  
00:39:49,700 --> 00:39:48,000  
flat I would flip flop all night long I

853  
00:39:51,290 --> 00:39:49,710  
would wake up with a sore neck maybe a

854  
00:39:52,970 --> 00:39:51,300  
headache or feel like I needed a nap

855  
00:39:54,860 --> 00:39:52,980  
even though I slept eight hours when I

856  
00:39:56,810 --> 00:39:54,870  
invented my pillow I wanted it to where

857  
00:39:58,790 --> 00:39:56,820  
you can move the patented fill to give

858  
00:40:00,920 --> 00:39:58,800  
you the exact support you need as an

859  
00:40:02,780 --> 00:40:00,930  
individual regardless of sleep position

860  
00:40:04,730 --> 00:40:02,790  
my pillow will get you into that deep

861  
00:40:06,500 --> 00:40:04,740  
REM sleep faster and you will stay there

862  
00:40:08,300 --> 00:40:06,510  
longer it's not about how much time we

863  
00:40:10,550 --> 00:40:08,310

spend in bed it's about how much of that

864

00:40:12,290 --> 00:40:10,560

quality sleep we get I do all of my own

865

00:40:14,420 --> 00:40:12,300

manufacturing right here in the United

866

00:40:16,310 --> 00:40:14,430

States I have a 10 year warranty you can

867

00:40:18,800 --> 00:40:16,320

wash and dry my pillow and I give you a

868

00:40:20,930 --> 00:40:18,810

60 day money back guarantee so you have

869

00:40:22,970 --> 00:40:20,940

nothing to lose and here's my best offer

870

00:40:25,100 --> 00:40:22,980

ever you can buy one of my pills and get

871

00:40:37,370 --> 00:40:25,110

one absolutely free a go to my pillow

872

00:40:37,380 --> 00:40:47,020

[Music]

873

00:40:52,240 --> 00:40:49,720

on smartphones over 90% of consumers

874

00:40:54,070 --> 00:40:52,250

still listen to radio every week that

875

00:40:56,230 --> 00:40:54,080

makes choosing radio as a place to

876

00:40:58,810 --> 00:40:56,240

advertise your business one of the best

877

00:41:01,810 --> 00:40:58,820

decisions you can make email advertise

878

00:41:04,840 --> 00:41:01,820

at GCN live.com and partner up with an

879

00:41:07,830 --> 00:41:04,850

experienced GCN representative advertise

880

00:41:14,320 --> 00:41:07,840

at GC and live.com easy affordable

881

00:41:20,240 --> 00:41:17,780

hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

882

00:41:22,730 --> 00:41:20,250

vans paranormal and you're listening to

883

00:41:35,210 --> 00:41:22,740

the podcast the gold standard of

884

00:41:37,220 --> 00:41:35,220

paranormal radio we've got peter robbins

885

00:41:38,900 --> 00:41:37,230

joining us Chrissa brian is without the

886

00:41:41,060 --> 00:41:38,910

internet what would our world be without

887

00:41:44,330 --> 00:41:41,070

the internet you ever think about that

888

00:41:46,430 --> 00:41:44,340

Peter where you like real books going to

889

00:41:48,710 --> 00:41:46,440

real physical libraries and so many

890

00:41:50,500 --> 00:41:48,720

things right now are online but right

891

00:41:54,710 --> 00:41:50,510

now we all have to have our smartphones

892

00:41:56,300 --> 00:41:54,720

we have our computers but you don't know

893

00:41:58,370 --> 00:41:56,310

I you're talking to one of the few

894

00:41:59,990 --> 00:41:58,380

people left on the planet probably who

895

00:42:02,270 --> 00:42:00,000

still has a dumb phone although I'll

896

00:42:05,840 --> 00:42:02,280

have to cave sooner or later but yeah my

897

00:42:09,230 --> 00:42:05,850

computer and you know social networking

898

00:42:12,850 --> 00:42:09,240

and chasing things down on the internet

899

00:42:15,800 --> 00:42:12,860

have become part of the routine of

900

00:42:18,680 --> 00:42:15,810

almost all of us one way or another what

901  
00:42:21,860 --> 00:42:18,690  
is it's for business pleasure our own

902  
00:42:24,200 --> 00:42:21,870  
personal obsession the thing that I

903  
00:42:27,440 --> 00:42:24,210  
think is so interesting is when we

904  
00:42:30,590 --> 00:42:27,450  
remember if we can remember when this

905  
00:42:32,600 --> 00:42:30,600  
was brand new in our lives and the most

906  
00:42:34,910 --> 00:42:32,610  
exotic thing imaginable like our first

907  
00:42:37,820 --> 00:42:34,920  
you know hearing about cell phones for

908  
00:42:40,610 --> 00:42:37,830  
the first time often of an incredible

909  
00:42:44,150 --> 00:42:40,620  
luxury remember the first computers that

910  
00:42:47,210 --> 00:42:44,160  
were available to regular consumers were

911  
00:42:50,000 --> 00:42:47,220  
extremely expensive my sister Helen was

912  
00:42:52,190 --> 00:42:50,010  
the first person I knew who had a you

913  
00:42:53,780 --> 00:42:52,200

know home computer and I think it cost

914

00:42:55,850 --> 00:42:53,790

about as much as a Volkswagen at the

915

00:43:00,170 --> 00:42:55,860

time Volkswagens were also a lot cheaper

916

00:43:03,320 --> 00:43:00,180

at the time but how quickly these things

917

00:43:06,140 --> 00:43:03,330

that were one step away from a dream a

918

00:43:09,170 --> 00:43:06,150

DVD you know who would have imagined

919

00:43:11,420 --> 00:43:09,180

then become so routine and so mundane

920

00:43:13,820 --> 00:43:11,430

that they fall to the back of our mind

921

00:43:18,320 --> 00:43:13,830

and you know our charming old technology

922

00:43:21,200 --> 00:43:18,330

and a fairly quick piece of time my

923

00:43:24,590 --> 00:43:21,210

first home Macintosh computer I go to

924

00:43:25,450 --> 00:43:24,600

Apple Macintosh a color display big hard

925

00:43:32,680 --> 00:43:25,460

drive

926

00:43:37,890 --> 00:43:32,690

printer the cheaper one not the more

927

00:43:39,359 --> 00:43:37,900

expensive one and this was probably 1989

928

00:43:41,890 --> 00:43:39,369

\$14,500

929

00:43:43,750 --> 00:43:41,900

gone right I'll put things in

930

00:43:46,510 --> 00:43:43,760

perspective you mentioned the cheap car

931

00:43:48,640 --> 00:43:46,520

like the cheapest Volkswagen today is a

932

00:43:51,579 --> 00:43:48,650

Jetta they sell for about seventeen

933

00:43:54,400 --> 00:43:51,589

thousand but because Volkswagen had the

934

00:43:56,500 --> 00:43:54,410

diesel engine problem they kind of

935

00:43:59,170 --> 00:43:56,510

discount for fifteen thousand so you can

936

00:44:01,329 --> 00:43:59,180

buy the cheapest cars nowadays or

937

00:44:03,460 --> 00:44:01,339

fourteen or fifteen thousand and the

938

00:44:04,990 --> 00:44:03,470

average car is thirty-three thousand

939

00:44:07,660 --> 00:44:05,000

five hundred dollars but remember that

940

00:44:10,000 --> 00:44:07,670

was a cheap Mac if you had gotten

941

00:44:12,190 --> 00:44:10,010

something like what they call Macintosh

942

00:44:14,890 --> 00:44:12,200

- and all this other stuff you could

943

00:44:18,250 --> 00:44:14,900

bring that price up to twenty or thirty

944

00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:18,260

thousand this was 1989 we get you a

945

00:44:24,370 --> 00:44:21,520

luxury car get you a mercedes-benz

946

00:44:27,070 --> 00:44:24,380

amazing I actually as long as we're kind

947

00:44:30,270 --> 00:44:27,080

of on this nostalgia tangent I remember

948

00:44:33,730 --> 00:44:30,280

many years ago when my father who was a

949

00:44:35,890 --> 00:44:33,740

small independent businessman came home

950

00:44:38,680 --> 00:44:35,900

from work with this piece of technology

951  
00:44:41,250 --> 00:44:38,690  
that might have been from Star Trek as

952  
00:44:43,660 --> 00:44:41,260  
far as we were concerned it was a

953  
00:44:48,120 --> 00:44:43,670  
handheld device from Texas Instruments

954  
00:44:51,339 --> 00:44:48,130  
and it was a digital battery-operated

955  
00:44:53,349 --> 00:44:51,349  
calculator that in his office they were

956  
00:44:55,150 --> 00:44:53,359  
using the same technology they were

957  
00:44:57,160 --> 00:44:55,160  
probably using it the same at the turn

958  
00:44:59,620 --> 00:44:57,170  
of the century like everybody where you

959  
00:45:01,750 --> 00:44:59,630  
punch in the numbers and then you pull a

960  
00:45:04,450 --> 00:45:01,760  
crank and then you punch in more numbers

961  
00:45:06,520 --> 00:45:04,460  
etc and it only costs four hundred

962  
00:45:08,800 --> 00:45:06,530  
dollars you can pick the same thing up

963  
00:45:11,380 --> 00:45:08,810

now for you know two ninety-eight in any

964

00:45:13,510 --> 00:45:11,390

discount store technology out dates

965

00:45:17,170 --> 00:45:13,520

itself every 18 months or so from what I

966

00:45:19,210 --> 00:45:17,180

understand in many areas and again we

967

00:45:21,329 --> 00:45:19,220

blithely go along and take it all for

968

00:45:24,190 --> 00:45:21,339

granted in a way one great

969

00:45:27,520 --> 00:45:24,200

electromagnetic pulse or a tiny little

970

00:45:30,640 --> 00:45:27,530

nuclear war or a major you know solar

971

00:45:33,579 --> 00:45:30,650

flare has the potential to knock out a

972

00:45:37,109 --> 00:45:33,589

lot of what we now see is essential

973

00:45:39,370 --> 00:45:37,119

digital communication business

974

00:45:40,809 --> 00:45:39,380

record-keeping technology

975

00:45:43,480 --> 00:45:40,819

I have friends that laugh at me because

976

00:45:46,599 --> 00:45:43,490

I'm looking at it right now because they

977

00:45:49,210 --> 00:45:46,609

know I still have an address book with

978

00:45:52,900 --> 00:45:49,220

addresses and phone numbers written in

979

00:45:55,690 --> 00:45:52,910

in ink to back up you know my digital

980

00:45:58,480 --> 00:45:55,700

files not that I'll be able to use it

981

00:46:00,700 --> 00:45:58,490

very much if everything goes down and we

982

00:46:03,519 --> 00:46:00,710

lose the post office or whatever but

983

00:46:06,249 --> 00:46:03,529

there's nothing wrong with having a

984

00:46:08,859 --> 00:46:06,259

certain reliance on older technology to

985

00:46:09,730 --> 00:46:08,869

backup cutting-edge technology and the

986

00:46:13,569 --> 00:46:09,740

problem with cutting-edge technology

987

00:46:15,400 --> 00:46:13,579

also is privacy it opens you up to all

988

00:46:17,589 --> 00:46:15,410

sorts of things that maybe you wouldn't

989

00:46:19,809 --> 00:46:17,599

think of if you have a physical piece of

990

00:46:21,700 --> 00:46:19,819

paper in your back pocket now mrs.

991

00:46:24,569 --> 00:46:21,710

Steinberg after all these years she

992

00:46:27,160 --> 00:46:24,579

still writes me notes on a notepad

993

00:46:28,749 --> 00:46:27,170

getting that notepad is not easy they

994

00:46:31,240 --> 00:46:28,759

don't have a Walmart anymore we have to

995

00:46:33,849 --> 00:46:31,250

go to Amazon to buy several of these

996

00:46:35,769 --> 00:46:33,859

books these tiny books these five by

997

00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:35,779

seven notes or six by nine or something

998

00:46:42,039 --> 00:46:39,200

like that and she has these pens and

999

00:46:44,890 --> 00:46:42,049

she's writing the physical note of my

1000

00:46:47,529 --> 00:46:44,900

agenda for that day now she has an iPad

1001

00:46:51,519 --> 00:46:47,539

she can enter it send me a note and I

1002

00:46:55,529 --> 00:46:51,529

get reminders on my iPhone about it but

1003

00:46:57,789 --> 00:46:55,539

no she hands me a note mm-hmm I like it

1004

00:47:00,069 --> 00:46:57,799

we'll have to put you two together have

1005

00:47:01,960 --> 00:47:00,079

a conversation about the old days

1006

00:47:05,140 --> 00:47:01,970

because this is really it but we also I

1007

00:47:08,859 --> 00:47:05,150

think surrendering a lot of our privacy

1008

00:47:11,319 --> 00:47:08,869

to have instant communications except of

1009

00:47:13,480 --> 00:47:11,329

course when the internet is down well no

1010

00:47:17,859 --> 00:47:13,490

question about it the whole thing of

1011

00:47:20,410 --> 00:47:17,869

hacking and of viruses I remember years

1012

00:47:23,200 --> 00:47:20,420

ago when I first heard about this creepy

1013

00:47:26,049 --> 00:47:23,210

phenomena called computer viruses and it

1014

00:47:28,240 --> 00:47:26,059

took me a while to really grasp the fact

1015

00:47:30,970 --> 00:47:28,250

that there were people with nothing

1016

00:47:35,559 --> 00:47:30,980

better to do than screw the rest of us

1017

00:47:38,529 --> 00:47:35,569

up hurt our potential to you know

1018

00:47:40,059 --> 00:47:38,539

communicate or record key and it wasn't

1019

00:47:42,749 --> 00:47:40,069

even at a time that they were getting a

1020

00:47:46,660 --> 00:47:42,759

benefit from it just sort of a screw you

1021

00:47:49,960 --> 00:47:46,670

kind of look what I can do yeah

1022

00:47:52,690 --> 00:47:49,970

we now know we can all be monitored we

1023

00:47:53,019 --> 00:47:52,700

all are monitored potentially at any

1024

00:47:55,539 --> 00:47:53,029

give

1025

00:47:59,199 --> 00:47:55,549

time no matter how much we think that

1026

00:48:03,729 --> 00:47:59,209

might not be the case it does speak

1027

00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:03,739

about or speak to how in simpler times

1028

00:48:08,859 --> 00:48:06,559

by let's say writing a letter and

1029

00:48:11,589 --> 00:48:08,869

sealing it well and sending it to

1030

00:48:13,959 --> 00:48:11,599

somebody I guess it could be steamed

1031

00:48:17,140 --> 00:48:13,969

open in some ways or you know put on a

1032

00:48:19,169 --> 00:48:17,150

light box and photographed and then you

1033

00:48:22,419 --> 00:48:19,179

know sort of reconstructed as you

1034

00:48:24,339 --> 00:48:22,429

unfolded your threefold piece of typing

1035

00:48:25,899 --> 00:48:24,349

paper a lined paper what have you if

1036

00:48:27,969 --> 00:48:25,909

there's a will there's a way

1037

00:48:30,789 --> 00:48:27,979

but yeah big brother is always watching

1038

00:48:35,199 --> 00:48:30,799

us all all the time some of us more than

1039

00:48:36,789 --> 00:48:35,209

others now you and I both know fellow by

1040

00:48:39,039 --> 00:48:36,799

the name of Jim Mosley who died some

1041

00:48:42,519 --> 00:48:39,049

years back and Jim would pull

1042

00:48:45,219 --> 00:48:42,529

interesting stunts he send physical

1043

00:48:48,189 --> 00:48:45,229

letters he never had a computer never

1044

00:48:51,429 --> 00:48:48,199

had a cell phone I remember never had

1045

00:48:53,979 --> 00:48:51,439

voicemail he used a real electric

1046

00:48:56,140 --> 00:48:53,989

typewriter from the 1980s he'd buy a few

1047

00:48:58,659 --> 00:48:56,150

of them to always have it have a

1048

00:49:00,459 --> 00:48:58,669

plentiful supply of ribbons okay so what

1049

00:49:03,429 --> 00:49:00,469

he would do is we send you a letter and

1050

00:49:05,919 --> 00:49:03,439

he put what he called paranoid marks on

1051  
00:49:09,699 --> 00:49:05,929  
them was a paranoid mark well you have

1052  
00:49:12,849 --> 00:49:09,709  
two lines going across the flap of the

1053  
00:49:15,579 --> 00:49:12,859  
envelope but what he would do is he'd

1054  
00:49:19,329 --> 00:49:15,589  
move the flap a little bit off-center

1055  
00:49:21,819 --> 00:49:19,339  
and then make the two marks then he move

1056  
00:49:24,309 --> 00:49:21,829  
them to the right position and then seal

1057  
00:49:26,229 --> 00:49:24,319  
the envelope so you'd think someone must

1058  
00:49:29,229 --> 00:49:26,239  
have opened it because the two marks are

1059  
00:49:32,229 --> 00:49:29,239  
not aligned you know and he called them

1060  
00:49:37,059 --> 00:49:32,239  
paranoid marks well Jim bless his heart

1061  
00:49:40,120 --> 00:49:37,069  
was besides being a raconteur and a

1062  
00:49:44,109 --> 00:49:40,130  
commentator and an observer of the UFO

1063  
00:49:46,059 --> 00:49:44,119

scene and a bit of a mischief maker he'd

1064

00:49:48,909 --> 00:49:46,069

like to rattle people's cages he had a

1065

00:49:51,849 --> 00:49:48,919

very dry wit and a good sense of humor

1066

00:49:55,569 --> 00:49:51,859

he'd poke fun at anybody he was an equal

1067

00:49:57,159 --> 00:49:55,579

opportunity employer at taking the

1068

00:50:01,140 --> 00:49:57,169

mickey out of people as the British say

1069

00:50:06,069 --> 00:50:01,150

and you know looked at the whole scene I

1070

00:50:06,730 --> 00:50:06,079

think sometimes as the Joker you know so

1071

00:50:09,790 --> 00:50:06,740

to say

1072

00:50:12,370 --> 00:50:09,800

in the pack I I liked Jim he was a real

1073

00:50:15,339 --> 00:50:12,380

character and we have very few people

1074

00:50:18,250 --> 00:50:15,349

like him anymore or if at all he was my

1075

00:50:20,530 --> 00:50:18,260

first employer ah the saucer schmear yes

1076

00:50:23,890 --> 00:50:20,540

before saucer smear there was saucer

1077

00:50:27,160 --> 00:50:23,900

news and he had office in the mid-60s at

1078

00:50:30,190 --> 00:50:27,170

303 Fifth Avenue now to give you a

1079

00:50:33,790 --> 00:50:30,200

perspective how generous Jim was in the

1080

00:50:36,339 --> 00:50:33,800

mid-60s it ages me the minimum wage was

1081

00:50:38,140 --> 00:50:36,349

a dollar fifty an hour today if the

1082

00:50:42,490 --> 00:50:38,150

minimum wage had kept up with inflation

1083

00:50:45,550 --> 00:50:42,500

be \$19 an hour I was getting \$5 an hour

1084

00:50:50,170 --> 00:50:45,560

which is like getting like \$65 an hour

1085

00:50:54,240 --> 00:50:50,180

now imagine that yeah I'm in the wrong

1086

00:50:56,980 --> 00:50:54,250

business he was a nice guy also then

1087

00:51:00,339 --> 00:50:56,990

seriously one of the things that

1088

00:51:03,820 --> 00:51:00,349

fascinated me about Jim given how he

1089

00:51:06,730 --> 00:51:03,830

grew up and his family life was that he

1090

00:51:11,560 --> 00:51:06,740

came through things as a very positive

1091

00:51:16,300 --> 00:51:11,570

spirit and somebody who did no harm was

1092

00:51:22,270 --> 00:51:16,310

a character but his father Oswald Mosley

1093

00:51:25,660 --> 00:51:22,280

as I recall was a major player in the

1094

00:51:28,210 --> 00:51:25,670

American fascist Nazi movement leading

1095

00:51:30,400 --> 00:51:28,220

up to World War two let's go more into

1096

00:51:32,410 --> 00:51:30,410

that into Jim's father tell you some

1097

00:51:35,010 --> 00:51:32,420

stories about that too yeah more to come

1098

00:51:40,030 --> 00:51:35,020

with peter robbins investigative

1099

00:51:48,800 --> 00:51:40,040

reporter studying ufos a more I'm Jean

1100

00:51:48,810 --> 00:51:53,819

thank you for listening to GCN

1101

00:52:01,380 --> 00:51:59,339

visit GP and live.com today attack of

1102

00:52:03,690 --> 00:52:01,390

the rock ODEs has been well-received by

1103

00:52:05,759 --> 00:52:03,700

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1104

00:52:08,130 --> 00:52:05,769

a minute story you'll never forget a

1105

00:52:10,799 --> 00:52:08,140

former US military intelligence officer

1106

00:52:13,289 --> 00:52:10,809

is haunted by intense dreams about a

1107

00:52:15,739 --> 00:52:13,299

beautiful woman pleading for his help

1108

00:52:18,329 --> 00:52:15,749

after a terrible battle in outer space

1109

00:52:20,609 --> 00:52:18,339

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1110

00:52:22,949 --> 00:52:20,619

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1111

00:52:26,190 --> 00:52:22,959

with a woman whose faraway planet is

1112

00:52:28,410 --> 00:52:26,200

intent on destroying the earth and now

1113

00:52:31,140 --> 00:52:28,420

the gripping tale continues in the

1114

00:52:33,870 --> 00:52:31,150

coming of the protectors it's the second

1115

00:52:35,729 --> 00:52:33,880

book of the raccoons trilogy a galaxy

1116

00:52:38,489 --> 00:52:35,739

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1117

00:52:40,559 --> 00:52:38,499

heroes against powerful fanatical

1118

00:52:43,469 --> 00:52:40,569

enemies that threaten the lives of

1119

00:52:45,959 --> 00:52:43,479

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1120

00:52:48,839 --> 00:52:45,969

of the rock codes and the coming of the

1121

00:52:52,109 --> 00:52:48,849

protectors classic science fiction at

1122

00:52:56,849 --> 00:52:52,119

its best available now for more details

1123

00:53:01,709 --> 00:52:56,859

visit rejoice calm that's our Ock o IDs

1124

00:53:03,329 --> 00:53:01,719

calm at human life we believe your

1125

00:53:04,949 --> 00:53:03,339

health is your wealth that's why we

1126

00:53:07,559 --> 00:53:04,959

offer an exclusive potent and pure

1127

00:53:09,839 --> 00:53:07,569

selection of Omri certified 100% organic

1128

00:53:11,640 --> 00:53:09,849

humic and fulvic acid concentrates these

1129

00:53:13,439 --> 00:53:11,650

two acids stop viruses and harmful

1130

00:53:15,630 --> 00:53:13,449

bacteria and increase frequency

1131

00:53:16,979 --> 00:53:15,640

vibration and vitality in fact they're

1132

00:53:19,769 --> 00:53:16,989

called the missing link to your health

1133

00:53:21,420 --> 00:53:19,779

pure liquid organic ATP energy rebuilds

1134

00:53:23,249 --> 00:53:21,430

and regrows the immune system you are

1135

00:53:25,199 --> 00:53:23,259

the doctor at human life you know best

1136

00:53:26,789 --> 00:53:25,209

because you are the test find out more

1137

00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:26,799

at human life usa.com

1138

00:53:33,539 --> 00:53:31,839

that's humor wife usa.com if there's a

1139

00:53:35,309 --> 00:53:33,549

toxic chemical biological gas smoke

1140

00:53:37,170 --> 00:53:35,319

emergency while traveling at home or on

1141

00:53:39,390 --> 00:53:37,180

your job are you protected are you

1142

00:53:41,549 --> 00:53:39,400

prepared there are over 400,000 fires in

1143

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:41,559

the USA every year up to 85% of all

1144

00:53:44,819 --> 00:53:42,880

deaths on a fire are due to smoke

1145

00:53:47,370 --> 00:53:44,829

inhalation three minutes without air and

1146

00:53:49,170 --> 00:53:47,380

we as humans will die be prepared and

1147

00:53:50,910 --> 00:53:49,180

escape safely with our safe escape smoke

1148

00:53:52,859 --> 00:53:50,920

hoods giving you up to 60 minutes of

1149

00:53:55,410 --> 00:53:52,869

breathable air protection order here is

1150

00:53:57,959 --> 00:53:55,420

online at ase safety com

1151  
00:54:06,930 --> 00:53:57,969  
that's a s heed our safety comm and get

1152  
00:54:14,970 --> 00:54:10,630  
welcome back to the para cast the gold

1153  
00:54:23,380 --> 00:54:14,980  
standard of paranormal radio and now

1154  
00:54:24,819 --> 00:54:23,390  
here's James Steinberg okay just to

1155  
00:54:28,150 --> 00:54:24,829  
correct the name Major General George

1156  
00:54:30,819 --> 00:54:28,160  
Van Horne Moseley hi he was also big

1157  
00:54:33,220 --> 00:54:30,829  
muckety-muck in the US Army and I guess

1158  
00:54:36,220 --> 00:54:33,230  
after he was involved in the fascist

1159  
00:54:39,729 --> 00:54:36,230  
movement he was anti-semitic this guy

1160  
00:54:41,859 --> 00:54:39,739  
heavily so and he probably was drummed

1161  
00:54:42,940 --> 00:54:41,869  
out of whatever position he had in the

1162  
00:54:46,210 --> 00:54:42,950  
government during the Roosevelt

1163  
00:54:49,960 --> 00:54:46,220

administration but I saw letters that

1164

00:54:52,900 --> 00:54:49,970

his dad had written to his mom Jim's mom

1165

00:54:55,989 --> 00:54:52,910

died when he was 19 years old and so he

1166

00:54:58,779 --> 00:54:55,999

lived on his trust fund so these letters

1167

00:55:01,180 --> 00:54:58,789

suggested that Jim being the black sheep

1168

00:55:05,229 --> 00:55:01,190

of the family they wanted to send him to

1169

00:55:07,329 --> 00:55:05,239

military boarding school hmm okay cuz

1170

00:55:09,579 --> 00:55:07,339

straighten him out you know his dad's an

1171

00:55:11,349 --> 00:55:09,589

old military guy straighten this guy out

1172

00:55:13,839 --> 00:55:11,359

it never happened

1173

00:55:16,359 --> 00:55:13,849

but you can see the kind of attitude is

1174

00:55:18,309 --> 00:55:16,369

dead took but he lived with his mom

1175

00:55:23,529 --> 00:55:18,319

I get the impression he and his father

1176

00:55:26,200 --> 00:55:23,539

may have come to terms later in life but

1177

00:55:27,009 --> 00:55:26,210

they surely did not get along yeah early

1178

00:55:30,999 --> 00:55:27,019

days um

1179

00:55:33,309 --> 00:55:31,009

again major event that I remember his

1180

00:55:36,220 --> 00:55:33,319

father being involved in from my

1181

00:55:41,489 --> 00:55:36,230

readings of New York City history is

1182

00:55:45,640 --> 00:55:41,499

that he was the main player at a huge

1183

00:55:48,039 --> 00:55:45,650

pro-nazi rally in the years before World

1184

00:55:51,690 --> 00:55:48,049

War two at a very packed Madison Square

1185

00:55:53,769 --> 00:55:51,700

Garden at the time and you know

1186

00:55:56,739 --> 00:55:53,779

obviously people of his ilk

1187

00:55:59,940 --> 00:55:56,749

either backed away or left the public

1188

00:56:02,680 --> 00:55:59,950

stage once we went to war and

1189

00:56:05,440 --> 00:56:02,690

anti-fascism became the cause of the

1190

00:56:07,930 --> 00:56:05,450

United States and Jim was so totally

1191

00:56:11,049 --> 00:56:07,940

unlike that he embraced those no and he

1192

00:56:14,680 --> 00:56:11,059

liked everyone he was kind and funny and

1193

00:56:17,680 --> 00:56:14,690

humble and you know like making people

1194

00:56:19,370 --> 00:56:17,690

laugh I used to get irregular letters

1195

00:56:21,690 --> 00:56:19,380

from him

1196

00:56:24,289 --> 00:56:21,700

postcards were the things that I got

1197

00:56:27,329 --> 00:56:24,299

from him most with just a line or two

1198

00:56:30,690 --> 00:56:27,339

all calculated you know to make you

1199

00:56:33,900 --> 00:56:30,700

smile and there is something really

1200

00:56:36,210 --> 00:56:33,910

rather old-fashioned in a very nice way

1201  
00:56:38,640 --> 00:56:36,220  
about people who don't take themselves

1202  
00:56:40,559 --> 00:56:38,650  
too seriously and are willing to have a

1203  
00:56:43,890 --> 00:56:40,569  
little fun at their own expense rather

1204  
00:56:46,200 --> 00:56:43,900  
than other people's expense every once

1205  
00:56:48,839 --> 00:56:46,210  
in a while the saucer smear really would

1206  
00:56:51,480 --> 00:56:48,849  
come down on somebody in the field but

1207  
00:56:55,220 --> 00:56:51,490  
more often than not it was you know kind

1208  
00:56:58,859 --> 00:56:55,230  
of a UFO gossip sort of publication and

1209  
00:57:01,470 --> 00:56:58,869  
very homemade-looking and most of us

1210  
00:57:03,210 --> 00:57:01,480  
really I've still got a file full of

1211  
00:57:05,460 --> 00:57:03,220  
them that I haven't looked at in years

1212  
00:57:06,960 --> 00:57:05,470  
but I I don't think there was anybody

1213  
00:57:09,990 --> 00:57:06,970

else quite like him

1214

00:57:12,029 --> 00:57:10,000

certainly not in in ufology or the early

1215

00:57:14,249 --> 00:57:12,039

days that I'm aware of we were

1216

00:57:16,740 --> 00:57:14,259

remembering Jim Mosely let's move on to

1217

00:57:18,120 --> 00:57:16,750

some other topics here Peter it's been a

1218

00:57:20,579 --> 00:57:18,130

while since you've been on so I want to

1219

00:57:22,109 --> 00:57:20,589

catch up on things in your liner notes

1220

00:57:24,059 --> 00:57:22,119

that you sent me suggesting what we

1221

00:57:27,720 --> 00:57:24,069

might talk about you mentioned the

1222

00:57:29,700 --> 00:57:27,730

origins of the UFO ridicule factor

1223

00:57:33,630 --> 00:57:29,710

something that you've investigated and

1224

00:57:36,660 --> 00:57:33,640

that really takes us back to what 1947

1225

00:57:37,440 --> 00:57:36,670

mmm-hmm you know they had specs before

1226

00:57:42,120 --> 00:57:37,450

your eyes

1227

00:57:44,940 --> 00:57:42,130

I guess among other things yeah I I

1228

00:57:47,819 --> 00:57:44,950

think most people that become interested

1229

00:57:52,519 --> 00:57:47,829

in the subject of UFOs sooner or later

1230

00:57:56,700 --> 00:57:52,529

do start to wonder about how this

1231

00:57:58,680 --> 00:57:56,710

otherwise simple question I saw

1232

00:58:02,220 --> 00:57:58,690

something in the sky that I couldn't

1233

00:58:05,519 --> 00:58:02,230

identify became wired up in the Western

1234

00:58:09,890 --> 00:58:05,529

and the world mindset with gee you must

1235

00:58:14,099 --> 00:58:09,900

be a mystic or a liar or a faker or

1236

00:58:16,259 --> 00:58:14,109

you're looking to become famous or one

1237

00:58:19,740 --> 00:58:16,269

of my favorites that Philip Glass came

1238

00:58:22,710 --> 00:58:19,750

up with a desire to feel special it's so

1239

00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:22,720

counterintuitive it makes no sense at

1240

00:58:27,390 --> 00:58:25,599

all and it was a thought that came and

1241

00:58:30,150 --> 00:58:27,400

went for me for years and at a certain

1242

00:58:31,950 --> 00:58:30,160

point some years back I started to think

1243

00:58:35,220 --> 00:58:31,960

about what

1244

00:58:37,470 --> 00:58:35,230

was it really how did it happen what set

1245

00:58:42,329 --> 00:58:37,480

it in motion well probably the summer of

1246

00:58:45,300 --> 00:58:42,339

1947 certainly set in motion but how did

1247

00:58:48,359 --> 00:58:45,310

it come to pass that the American people

1248

00:58:51,240 --> 00:58:48,369

than the Western world and arguably most

1249

00:58:54,690 --> 00:58:51,250

of world culture at this point a good

1250

00:58:57,510 --> 00:58:54,700

part of it still has it wired up that

1251  
00:59:02,030 --> 00:58:57,520  
haha flying saucers and little green men

1252  
00:59:07,200 --> 00:59:02,040  
and my serious interest in the subject

1253  
00:59:11,760 --> 00:59:07,210  
began in the 1980s and I ended up

1254  
00:59:15,050 --> 00:59:11,770  
spending a lot of time back then in the

1255  
00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:15,060  
New York Times newspaper morgue the

1256  
00:59:21,240 --> 00:59:18,880  
location where they kept all of the data

1257  
00:59:23,250 --> 00:59:21,250  
on every issue of the New York Times

1258  
00:59:26,550 --> 00:59:23,260  
that had ever been published this is in

1259  
00:59:28,740 --> 00:59:26,560  
midtown Manhattan and an annex of it was

1260  
00:59:32,930 --> 00:59:28,750  
at the main branch library on 42nd

1261  
00:59:37,710 --> 00:59:32,940  
Street the way that you found articles

1262  
00:59:40,530 --> 00:59:37,720  
because certainly in 1947 the Times was

1263  
00:59:44,790 --> 00:59:40,540

without question the most influential

1264

00:59:48,120 --> 00:59:44,800

newspaper in the United States and in

1265

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:48,130

terms of alternate media there wasn't a

1266

00:59:53,180 --> 00:59:51,280

lot of competition you had NBC News

1267

00:59:56,579 --> 00:59:53,190

under David Sarnoff

1268

00:59:59,099 --> 00:59:56,589

CBS News these were radio of course no

1269

01:00:03,270 --> 00:59:59,109

television yet other major newspaper

1270

01:00:05,400 --> 01:00:03,280

families the Copley family in Boston the

1271

01:00:07,079 --> 01:00:05,410

Hearst syndicate also controlling

1272

01:00:10,230 --> 01:00:07,089

hundreds of papers in the United States

1273

01:00:13,050 --> 01:00:10,240

in San Francisco and a small clique of

1274

01:00:15,630 --> 01:00:13,060

individuals and I thought let's see what

1275

01:00:18,300 --> 01:00:15,640

the times history is of this maybe I can

1276

01:00:20,700 --> 01:00:18,310

draw a bead on it by seeing how one

1277

01:00:23,760 --> 01:00:20,710

major essentially powerful then you

1278

01:00:28,410 --> 01:00:23,770

cover the subject and you would go

1279

01:00:31,260 --> 01:00:28,420

through these huge really large pebble

1280

01:00:33,210 --> 01:00:31,270

covered Ledger's and everything was

1281

01:00:35,550 --> 01:00:33,220

cross-referenced with index numbers

1282

01:00:39,060 --> 01:00:35,560

there were certain terms that were go-to

1283

01:00:41,670 --> 01:00:39,070

terms first it was still almost ten

1284

01:00:44,220 --> 01:00:41,680

years before the term unidentified

1285

01:00:46,880 --> 01:00:44,230

flying object or UFO would be used so

1286

01:00:50,760 --> 01:00:46,890

and didn't bother with that

1287

01:00:56,720 --> 01:00:50,770

unidentified aerial disks unidentified

1288

01:00:57,930 --> 01:00:56,730

aerial phenomena in spaceships and

1289

01:01:01,650 --> 01:00:57,940

extraterrestrials

1290

01:01:03,770 --> 01:01:01,660

I found out fairly quickly that because

1291

01:01:06,870 --> 01:01:03,780

of an absence of any reference to

1292

01:01:11,790 --> 01:01:06,880

spaceships were extraterrestrials and

1293

01:01:14,580 --> 01:01:11,800

the New York Times indexes in 1947 which

1294

01:01:17,910 --> 01:01:14,590

I found very curious at first until I

1295

01:01:20,280 --> 01:01:17,920

stumbled on a reference references to

1296

01:01:22,340 --> 01:01:20,290

these words at the time the words didn't

1297

01:01:25,650 --> 01:01:22,350

exist they were always two words

1298

01:01:28,200 --> 01:01:25,660

extra-terrestrial and space ships and

1299

01:01:30,990 --> 01:01:28,210

you would then copy out reference

1300

01:01:34,020 --> 01:01:31,000

numbers from their earliest articles

1301

01:01:35,280 --> 01:01:34,030

editorials letters to the editor photo

1302

01:01:39,630 --> 01:01:35,290

captions what-have-you

1303

01:01:42,180 --> 01:01:39,640

bring them to the librarian who would

1304

01:01:43,950 --> 01:01:42,190

then give you a role of microfiche like

1305

01:01:48,000 --> 01:01:43,960

that some of us are old enough to have

1306

01:01:51,390 --> 01:01:48,010

you know done review research subjects

1307

01:01:53,580 --> 01:01:51,400

and the high school or whatever and you

1308

01:01:55,830 --> 01:01:53,590

would find the article and then you'd

1309

01:01:59,160 --> 01:01:55,840

put a coin in and you'd print it out and

1310

01:02:01,980 --> 01:01:59,170

I began to build a database that way

1311

01:02:03,980 --> 01:02:01,990

other projects took over and when I went

1312

01:02:07,080 --> 01:02:03,990

back to the subject in the 90s

1313

01:02:10,860 --> 01:02:07,090

everything had been digitized so it was

1314

01:02:13,560 --> 01:02:10,870

quicker to locate the articles and other

1315

01:02:16,650 --> 01:02:13,570

pieces of information at the same time

1316

01:02:18,750 --> 01:02:16,660

because they were digitized when you

1317

01:02:21,960 --> 01:02:18,760

blew them up and printed them out they

1318

01:02:23,850 --> 01:02:21,970

often pixelated so I actually relied a

1319

01:02:27,300 --> 01:02:23,860

certain amount on the digital files

1320

01:02:30,420 --> 01:02:27,310

anyway and I ended up with I don't know

1321

01:02:33,810 --> 01:02:30,430

like 220 separate pieces of information

1322

01:02:36,150 --> 01:02:33,820

from front page articles to a tiny

1323

01:02:38,490 --> 01:02:36,160

little piece on you know page 23 or

1324

01:02:41,700 --> 01:02:38,500

whatever and I put them in order gene

1325

01:02:43,920 --> 01:02:41,710

and I read them beginning to end and

1326

01:02:46,230 --> 01:02:43,930

then I read them again and then I read

1327

01:02:49,620 --> 01:02:46,240

them again I I knew what I was looking

1328

01:02:52,740 --> 01:02:49,630

for and being that my training was as an

1329

01:02:56,520 --> 01:02:52,750

artist as used to looking out of the box

1330

01:02:58,440 --> 01:02:56,530

rather than in it and I knew there must

1331

01:02:58,850 --> 01:02:58,450

be a pattern where there was a chance of

1332

01:03:00,980 --> 01:02:58,860

a path

1333

01:03:02,990 --> 01:03:00,990

but if I could deduce it maybe I could

1334

01:03:06,830 --> 01:03:03,000

come to a conclusion and there was a

1335

01:03:09,920 --> 01:03:06,840

pattern which was I would say to this

1336

01:03:12,950 --> 01:03:09,930

day it's affected being very kind to the

1337

01:03:19,730 --> 01:03:12,960

New York Times in excess of 95% of their

1338

01:03:22,420 --> 01:03:19,740

UFO related coverage a pattern where an

1339

01:03:27,290 --> 01:03:22,430

event or a sighting is described and

1340

01:03:30,820 --> 01:03:27,300

then an authority and for the first

1341

01:03:34,810 --> 01:03:30,830

years the authorities were quoted as

1342

01:03:38,210 --> 01:03:34,820

astronomers mental health professionals

1343

01:03:40,880 --> 01:03:38,220

scientists the names were never given it

1344

01:03:44,360 --> 01:03:40,890

was just an authority in the area of

1345

01:03:47,300 --> 01:03:44,370

psychology has said and we'll go into

1346

01:03:50,350 --> 01:03:47,310

more of this ridicule factor with Peter

1347

01:04:00,050 --> 01:03:50,360

Robbins and Jean Steinberg you're in the

1348

01:04:01,820 --> 01:04:00,060

para caste attack of the rock ODEs has

1349

01:04:03,560 --> 01:04:01,830

been well received by critics and

1350

01:04:06,680 --> 01:04:03,570

readers alike it's a thrill a minute

1351

01:04:09,050 --> 01:04:06,690

story you'll never forget a former US

1352

01:04:11,150 --> 01:04:09,060

military intelligence officer is haunted

1353

01:04:13,460 --> 01:04:11,160

by intense dreams about a beautiful

1354

01:04:16,610 --> 01:04:13,470

woman pleading for his help after a

1355

01:04:18,710 --> 01:04:16,620

terrible battle in outer space but the

1356

01:04:20,570 --> 01:04:18,720

dreams turn out to be true and thrust

1357

01:04:23,660 --> 01:04:20,580

him into a telepathic love affair with a

1358

01:04:26,000 --> 01:04:23,670

woman whose faraway planet is intent on

1359

01:04:28,850 --> 01:04:26,010

destroying the earth and now the

1360

01:04:31,280 --> 01:04:28,860

gripping tale continues in the coming of

1361

01:04:33,920 --> 01:04:31,290

the protectors it's the second book of

1362

01:04:36,110 --> 01:04:33,930

the rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

1363

01:04:39,140 --> 01:04:36,120

adventure that pits our hapless heroes

1364

01:04:40,970 --> 01:04:39,150

against powerful fanatical enemies that

1365

01:04:43,670 --> 01:04:40,980

threaten the lives of freedom loving

1366

01:04:46,420 --> 01:04:43,680

beings everywhere attack of the rock

1367

01:04:49,150 --> 01:04:46,430

codes and the coming of the protectors

1368

01:04:52,040 --> 01:04:49,160

classic science fiction at its best

1369

01:04:56,530 --> 01:04:52,050

available now for more details visit

1370

01:04:59,660 --> 01:04:56,540

Rocko is calm that's our Ock o IDs

1371

01:05:01,880 --> 01:04:59,670

dot-com investing is a long-term process

1372

01:05:03,620 --> 01:05:01,890

how many times can you think of in the

1373

01:05:05,540 --> 01:05:03,630

last decade that the stock market has

1374

01:05:07,700 --> 01:05:05,550

destroyed retirement funds for people

1375

01:05:09,980 --> 01:05:07,710

just like you and me for your existing

1376

01:05:10,410 --> 01:05:09,990

IRA you need the security that gold is

1377

01:05:12,599 --> 01:05:10,420

provide

1378

01:05:15,180 --> 01:05:12,609

for centuries remember gold has never

1379

01:05:16,920 --> 01:05:15,190

been worth zero capital gold would like

1380

01:05:18,180 --> 01:05:16,930

to introduce you to the home storage

1381

01:05:20,490 --> 01:05:18,190

gold IRA

1382

01:05:22,349 --> 01:05:20,500

it's a self-directed IRA set up with all

1383

01:05:25,260 --> 01:05:22,359

the protection and tax benefits of an

1384

01:05:27,270 --> 01:05:25,270

LLC but the big difference in this IRA

1385

01:05:29,069 --> 01:05:27,280

is you invest in gold and you hold it in

1386

01:05:31,680 --> 01:05:29,079

your possession you can't do that with

1387

01:05:34,410 --> 01:05:31,690

stocks that's security you can transfer

1388

01:05:36,630 --> 01:05:34,420

any type of IRA hassle-free in days

1389

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:36,640

please call right now I learn more and

1390

01:05:41,609 --> 01:05:39,280

will waive the \$500 setup fee and give

1391

01:05:44,990 --> 01:05:41,619

you a free safe to store your gold call

1392

01:05:48,450 --> 01:05:45,000

800 - eight one four two two four eight

1393

01:05:51,990 --> 01:05:48,460

hundred - eight one four two two four

1394

01:05:59,120 --> 01:05:52,000

eight hundred - eight one four two two

1395

01:06:04,079 --> 01:06:02,130

the answer to being in control of your

1396

01:06:06,359 --> 01:06:04,089

own health care is freedom from

1397

01:06:08,579 --> 01:06:06,369

insurance become part of a group of

1398

01:06:10,470 --> 01:06:08,589

self-pay patients that come together to

1399

01:06:12,599 --> 01:06:10,480

share in each other's medical expenses

1400

01:06:14,280 --> 01:06:12,609

individual share amounts begin at one

1401  
01:06:16,230 --> 01:06:14,290  
hundred seven dollars a month and three

1402  
01:06:17,640 --> 01:06:16,240  
hundred forty-seven for families choose

1403  
01:06:19,559 --> 01:06:17,650  
from three health sharing programs

1404  
01:06:22,020 --> 01:06:19,569  
lowest ik treatments may be eligible for

1405  
01:06:24,359 --> 01:06:22,030  
sharing see guidelines discount programs

1406  
01:06:27,359 --> 01:06:24,369  
available for dental vision and pharmacy

1407  
01:06:29,190 --> 01:06:27,369  
go to Liberty on call org that Liberty

1408  
01:06:31,289 --> 01:06:29,200  
on call org

1409  
01:06:33,210 --> 01:06:31,299  
are you happy washing your hands with

1410  
01:06:35,220 --> 01:06:33,220  
harsh chemicals are you happy doing

1411  
01:06:37,380 --> 01:06:35,230  
laundry with detergents are you happy

1412  
01:06:39,900 --> 01:06:37,390  
paying high prices find your happiness

1413  
01:06:42,030 --> 01:06:39,910

with pure soap these all-natural earth

1414

01:06:45,630 --> 01:06:42,040

friendly pure soaps are the very best

1415

01:06:47,910 --> 01:06:45,640

you've ever used buy in bulk get a 12 36

1416

01:06:50,130 --> 01:06:47,920

or 48 month's supply or get items

1417

01:06:51,960 --> 01:06:50,140

individually and still save big you're

1418

01:06:54,150 --> 01:06:51,970

getting soap products twice as good as

1419

01:06:56,730 --> 01:06:54,160

what you're using now earth friendly and

1420

01:06:57,150 --> 01:06:56,740

natural soaps your family deserves the

1421

01:07:00,359 --> 01:06:57,160

best

1422

01:07:02,280 --> 01:07:00,369

happiness is five-star soap calm why not

1423

01:07:05,069 --> 01:07:02,290

put your money up the drain for a change

1424

01:07:07,440 --> 01:07:05,079

see them at five star soap calm we're

1425

01:07:09,809 --> 01:07:07,450

call 1-800 three four zero seven zero

1426  
01:07:11,520 --> 01:07:09,819  
nine one four a catalog cow bends soap

1427  
01:07:13,559 --> 01:07:11,530  
company can save you thousands of

1428  
01:07:16,109 --> 01:07:13,569  
dollars and give you good old-fashioned

1429  
01:07:18,150 --> 01:07:16,119  
real soaps that are triple concentrated

1430  
01:07:20,370 --> 01:07:18,160  
soaps made from vegetable and coconut

1431  
01:07:22,630 --> 01:07:20,380  
oils see their full selection of soaps

1432  
01:07:26,049 --> 01:07:22,640  
at five star soap calm

1433  
01:07:27,940 --> 01:07:26,059  
I ve star soap.com will call one eight

1434  
01:07:29,559 --> 01:07:27,950  
hundred three four zero seven zero nine

1435  
01:07:31,299 --> 01:07:29,569  
one four eight catalog bean

1436  
01:07:32,950 --> 01:07:31,309  
self-reliance is about being prepared

1437  
01:07:35,049 --> 01:07:32,960  
and to do what you need to have your own

1438  
01:07:37,660 --> 01:07:35,059

source of renewable energy portable

1439

01:07:39,430 --> 01:07:37,670

solar LLC offers the most powerful EMP

1440

01:07:41,019 --> 01:07:39,440

hardened solar system on the market that

1441

01:07:42,489 --> 01:07:41,029

is transportable from place to place and

1442

01:07:45,249 --> 01:07:42,499

the best part it's very affordable

1443

01:07:46,930 --> 01:07:45,259

contact them at portable solar llc.com

1444

01:07:48,579 --> 01:07:46,940

or call for details at nine seven two

1445

01:07:50,890 --> 01:07:48,589

five seventy five eighty eight seventy

1446

01:07:52,479 --> 01:07:50,900

five RTMP hardened solar generator

1447

01:07:54,549 --> 01:07:52,489

energy insurance for your family or

1448

01:07:57,039 --> 01:07:54,559

business call portable solar LLC today

1449

01:07:57,999 --> 01:07:57,049

or go to portable solar LLC calm to

1450

01:08:03,519 --> 01:07:58,009

check out their patent-pending

1451  
01:08:05,440 --> 01:08:03,529  
technology we'd like to hear from you if

1452  
01:08:08,710 --> 01:08:05,450  
you have a comment or question about the

1453  
01:08:12,099 --> 01:08:08,720  
para cast sent it to news at the para

1454  
01:08:14,620 --> 01:08:12,109  
cast calm that's news at the para cast

1455  
01:08:17,289 --> 01:08:14,630  
calm and don't forget to visit our

1456  
01:08:22,539 --> 01:08:17,299  
famous para cast community forums at

1457  
01:08:24,519 --> 01:08:22,549  
forum dot the para cast comm peter

1458  
01:08:26,649 --> 01:08:24,529  
robinson before we get back talking

1459  
01:08:29,470 --> 01:08:26,659  
about his research into the morgue of

1460  
01:08:32,800 --> 01:08:29,480  
the new york times the old gray lady is

1461  
01:08:35,800 --> 01:08:32,810  
the ones referred to the times now it's

1462  
01:08:37,539 --> 01:08:35,810  
very heavily digitized we have a second

1463  
01:08:39,430 --> 01:08:37,549

radio show out there also digitized

1464

01:08:41,439 --> 01:08:39,440

called after the power cast where it can

1465

01:08:43,300 --> 01:08:41,449

be color commentary special interviews

1466

01:08:45,939 --> 01:08:43,310

we've done a lot of special interviews

1467

01:08:48,579 --> 01:08:45,949

extended interviews in recent weeks and

1468

01:08:50,950 --> 01:08:48,589

the only way for you to hear that show

1469

01:08:53,740 --> 01:08:50,960

is to become a subscriber to the para

1470

01:08:56,950 --> 01:08:53,750

cast plus at plus dot the para cast comm

1471

01:09:00,129 --> 01:08:56,960

for more info that's PL you asked out

1472

01:09:02,609 --> 01:09:00,139

the para cast come for a modest

1473

01:09:05,499 --> 01:09:02,619

subscription fee we also offer you the

1474

01:09:08,050 --> 01:09:05,509

advertising free version of this show so

1475

01:09:10,709 --> 01:09:08,060

peter robbins tell us more about the new

1476

01:09:16,320 --> 01:09:10,719

york times so they're quoting so-called

1477

01:09:20,379 --> 01:09:16,330

experts people with titles yeah also

1478

01:09:21,910 --> 01:09:20,389

editorial decisions were made that were

1479

01:09:23,890 --> 01:09:21,920

reflected in the coverage or lack of

1480

01:09:26,740 --> 01:09:23,900

coverage one could say the same about

1481

01:09:30,399 --> 01:09:26,750

any major stories breaking in any major

1482

01:09:34,419 --> 01:09:30,409

newsroom or news venue and the times

1483

01:09:36,400 --> 01:09:34,429

chose not to even begin to cover the

1484

01:09:38,050 --> 01:09:36,410

subject not

1485

01:09:41,050 --> 01:09:38,060

beginning with the Kenneth Arnold

1486

01:09:45,460 --> 01:09:41,060

sightings in Washington State on June

1487

01:09:48,310 --> 01:09:45,470

24th of 1947 which preceded Roswell by a

1488

01:09:52,780 --> 01:09:48,320

week and a half but the initial reports

1489

01:09:55,720 --> 01:09:52,790

of a crash a unidentified craft possibly

1490

01:09:57,910 --> 01:09:55,730

from parts unknown in the vicinity of

1491

01:10:00,220 --> 01:09:57,920

the town of Roswell New Mexico they

1492

01:10:02,800 --> 01:10:00,230

didn't cover these stories where almost

1493

01:10:06,520 --> 01:10:02,810

every other newspaper in the country was

1494

01:10:12,250 --> 01:10:06,530

and they began their coverage not

1495

01:10:15,010 --> 01:10:12,260

without some irony on July 4th 1947 with

1496

01:10:19,060 --> 01:10:15,020

an article that the Pentagon had solved

1497

01:10:21,130 --> 01:10:19,070

the brief mystery of this report of a

1498

01:10:24,130 --> 01:10:21,140

crash of something from who knows where

1499

01:10:26,560 --> 01:10:24,140

in New Mexico and that it was just a

1500

01:10:29,500 --> 01:10:26,570

weather balloon and that a certain

1501  
01:10:31,540 --> 01:10:29,510  
military officer had confused fragments

1502  
01:10:32,520 --> 01:10:31,550  
of the weather balloon with you know

1503  
01:10:35,620 --> 01:10:32,530  
something else

1504  
01:10:37,900 --> 01:10:35,630  
almost every article that they then

1505  
01:10:41,230 --> 01:10:37,910  
published and they were frantically

1506  
01:10:44,500 --> 01:10:41,240  
publishing articles every day for months

1507  
01:10:49,480 --> 01:10:44,510  
or every few days for months was filled

1508  
01:10:51,940 --> 01:10:49,490  
with sarcasm condescension innuendo the

1509  
01:10:54,310 --> 01:10:51,950  
worst kind of pseudoscience phony

1510  
01:10:57,910 --> 01:10:54,320  
explanations that would make your eyes

1511  
01:11:00,280 --> 01:10:57,920  
roll but they kept clubbing away at it

1512  
01:11:03,160 --> 01:11:00,290  
and the New York Times is the New York

1513  
01:11:05,500 --> 01:11:03,170

Times and now it is certainly still an

1514

01:11:07,570 --> 01:11:05,510

influential newspaper but there's a lot

1515

01:11:10,120 --> 01:11:07,580

more news sources most of them

1516

01:11:13,170 --> 01:11:10,130

problematic to put it mildly but back

1517

01:11:16,900 --> 01:11:13,180

then it was again the most powerful

1518

01:11:19,000 --> 01:11:16,910

respected influential newspaper in the

1519

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:19,010

United States began publishing before

1520

01:11:26,050 --> 01:11:23,360

the Civil War I had thought that in my

1521

01:11:28,060 --> 01:11:26,060

mind that they'd come back on and often

1522

01:11:31,960 --> 01:11:28,070

do it and I saw the same type of

1523

01:11:34,780 --> 01:11:31,970

coverage reflected increasingly in other

1524

01:11:36,790 --> 01:11:34,790

major national news venues as should

1525

01:11:40,210 --> 01:11:36,800

note and I think it's a point of real

1526

01:11:42,100 --> 01:11:40,220

interest that local newspapers your

1527

01:11:45,040 --> 01:11:42,110

village or your town newspaper that came

1528

01:11:47,440 --> 01:11:45,050

out once a week those papers overall

1529

01:11:50,169 --> 01:11:47,450

treated the subject with respect because

1530

01:11:52,630 --> 01:11:50,179

inevitably they were talking about

1531

01:11:54,820 --> 01:11:52,640

one of their citizens in their town of

1532

01:11:57,340 --> 01:11:54,830

village who had reported something who

1533

01:12:00,250 --> 01:11:57,350

was somebody people knew and wasn't

1534

01:12:02,200 --> 01:12:00,260

doing it to get laughs but because they

1535

01:12:03,790 --> 01:12:02,210

had seen something that you know was in

1536

01:12:06,070 --> 01:12:03,800

the news and that they didn't understand

1537

01:12:08,290 --> 01:12:06,080

and went to their police department or

1538

01:12:11,169 --> 01:12:08,300

wherever and it had ended up in the

1539

01:12:14,860 --> 01:12:11,179

local newspaper the ridicule there came

1540

01:12:16,630 --> 01:12:14,870

the week after in almost always a letter

1541

01:12:18,130 --> 01:12:16,640

to the editor that you know Joe Blow

1542

01:12:20,680 --> 01:12:18,140

thought he saw one of those flying

1543

01:12:22,060 --> 01:12:20,690

saucers from Mars but we all know that

1544

01:12:24,459 --> 01:12:22,070

the Army Air Corps is on the case

1545

01:12:26,919 --> 01:12:24,469

because they tell us that and I read in

1546

01:12:29,770 --> 01:12:26,929

the New York Times blah blah blah again

1547

01:12:32,169 --> 01:12:29,780

I I had thought in beginning to ponder

1548

01:12:36,640 --> 01:12:32,179

this that they just kept up the silly

1549

01:12:39,220 --> 01:12:36,650

news reports we hit 1952 the Robertson

1550

01:12:43,899 --> 01:12:39,230

panel report which was a four day

1551  
01:12:46,979 --> 01:12:43,909  
meeting of a CIA Committee which first

1552  
01:12:50,080 --> 01:12:46,989  
discussed the idea of a two pronged

1553  
01:12:53,169 --> 01:12:50,090  
educational program education and

1554  
01:12:54,970 --> 01:12:53,179  
debunking and for anybody that really

1555  
01:12:57,729 --> 01:12:54,980  
likes language and the origin of words

1556  
01:13:00,520 --> 01:12:57,739  
and things I know that a 19th century

1557  
01:13:02,560 --> 01:13:00,530  
term for saying you know that's just

1558  
01:13:05,560 --> 01:13:02,570  
silly or that's nonsense is that's a lot

1559  
01:13:08,620 --> 01:13:05,570  
of bunk but I think the first time I

1560  
01:13:12,340 --> 01:13:08,630  
have ever come upon the use of the word

1561  
01:13:15,040 --> 01:13:12,350  
debunk in any publication or in any

1562  
01:13:18,459 --> 01:13:15,050  
reference is in the Robertson panel

1563  
01:13:20,260 --> 01:13:18,469

report in 1952 and then things just went

1564

01:13:20,979 --> 01:13:20,270

on and you know people just assumed it

1565

01:13:25,050 --> 01:13:20,989

was nonsense

1566

01:13:28,209 --> 01:13:25,060

well the brainwashing program the

1567

01:13:33,100 --> 01:13:28,219

reprogramming program the intimidation

1568

01:13:35,350 --> 01:13:33,110

the ridicule that was immediately drawn

1569

01:13:37,540 --> 01:13:35,360

as a parallel to the subject if you

1570

01:13:39,340 --> 01:13:37,550

think they're real then you're crazy or

1571

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:39,350

delusional or you want to feel special

1572

01:13:45,850 --> 01:13:42,320

or it was all done before the end of the

1573

01:13:48,990 --> 01:13:45,860

summer of 1947 it was done and it was

1574

01:13:53,709 --> 01:13:49,000

reflected in other publications no

1575

01:13:56,770 --> 01:13:53,719

newspaper no magazine Time Life Newsweek

1576

01:14:00,490 --> 01:13:56,780

did a serious study on wait a minute

1577

01:14:02,709 --> 01:14:00,500

what is this about in 1947 if it

1578

01:14:04,310 --> 01:14:02,719

happened it never saw the light of day

1579

01:14:06,020 --> 01:14:04,320

because

1580

01:14:09,170 --> 01:14:06,030

researchers like myself would have come

1581

01:14:11,240 --> 01:14:09,180

upon something it was simply wired up in

1582

01:14:13,479 --> 01:14:11,250

the American consciousness then the

1583

01:14:16,100 --> 01:14:13,489

Western consciousness that this is

1584

01:14:18,620 --> 01:14:16,110

nonsense and if you want to be the

1585

01:14:21,020 --> 01:14:18,630

subject of ridicule take it seriously

1586

01:14:24,890 --> 01:14:21,030

and let people know that set me to

1587

01:14:28,310 --> 01:14:24,900

starting to think about why major news

1588

01:14:30,530 --> 01:14:28,320

organizations made up of people not like

1589

01:14:32,630 --> 01:14:30,540

me who is a self trained investigative

1590

01:14:35,570 --> 01:14:32,640

writer but went to journalism school

1591

01:14:37,970 --> 01:14:35,580

they wanted to be reporters they wanted

1592

01:14:40,310 --> 01:14:37,980

to be journalists it was in their blood

1593

01:14:42,680 --> 01:14:40,320

the search for the truth to get an

1594

01:14:44,750 --> 01:14:42,690

answer to a big question to uncover a

1595

01:14:46,190 --> 01:14:44,760

cover-up that was the thing that drove

1596

01:14:50,450 --> 01:14:46,200

these people or should have been driving

1597

01:14:52,580 --> 01:14:50,460

them how is it that none of them took it

1598

01:14:56,270 --> 01:14:52,590

upon themselves to go contrary to

1599

01:14:59,030 --> 01:14:56,280

everybody else and it made me begin to

1600

01:15:02,150 --> 01:14:59,040

just apply the best deductive reasoning

1601  
01:15:05,600 --> 01:15:02,160  
critical thinking regular logic that I

1602  
01:15:09,080 --> 01:15:05,610  
could I don't have proof that I could

1603  
01:15:11,979 --> 01:15:09,090  
present as such but more and more it

1604  
01:15:15,200 --> 01:15:11,989  
became the only answer for me that

1605  
01:15:18,110 --> 01:15:15,210  
publishers in one way or another let

1606  
01:15:20,420 --> 01:15:18,120  
their editors know that they should let

1607  
01:15:23,150 --> 01:15:20,430  
their reporters know that this was a

1608  
01:15:24,080 --> 01:15:23,160  
subject that should not be taken

1609  
01:15:27,170 --> 01:15:24,090  
seriously

1610  
01:15:29,330 --> 01:15:27,180  
it should not be covered as though there

1611  
01:15:32,210 --> 01:15:29,340  
was a real chance that these things

1612  
01:15:34,990 --> 01:15:32,220  
might in fact be what some of us feel

1613  
01:15:37,760 --> 01:15:35,000

they are objects from parts unknown in

1614

01:15:40,790 --> 01:15:37,770

unimaginably high technology under the

1615

01:15:43,340 --> 01:15:40,800

control of other intelligences from who

1616

01:15:45,920 --> 01:15:43,350

knows where why would they do that this

1617

01:15:48,170 --> 01:15:45,930

was a great story well maybe they were

1618

01:15:50,000 --> 01:15:48,180

asked to do it who would have had the

1619

01:15:52,610 --> 01:15:50,010

clout to ask them and make it happen I

1620

01:15:55,850 --> 01:15:52,620

deduce that there were individuals

1621

01:15:57,860 --> 01:15:55,860

within the Truman administration very

1622

01:16:01,130 --> 01:15:57,870

highly placed individuals and only a

1623

01:16:03,200 --> 01:16:01,140

handful in a small pool of people that

1624

01:16:05,960 --> 01:16:03,210

had President Truman's absolute trust

1625

01:16:09,050 --> 01:16:05,970

who may have made day trips or overnight

1626  
01:16:12,530 --> 01:16:09,060  
trips from Washington to New York or

1627  
01:16:15,140 --> 01:16:12,540  
Boston or San Francisco and sat down

1628  
01:16:17,250 --> 01:16:15,150  
with owners and publishers who in

1629  
01:16:19,140 --> 01:16:17,260  
themselves these were the

1630  
01:16:21,480 --> 01:16:19,150  
who controlled the media and I say men

1631  
01:16:23,430 --> 01:16:21,490  
as there were no women involved these

1632  
01:16:26,450 --> 01:16:23,440  
were the men who controlled what

1633  
01:16:29,070 --> 01:16:26,460  
Americans thought what they read and

1634  
01:16:30,960 --> 01:16:29,080  
what they assumed about the world around

1635  
01:16:33,180 --> 01:16:30,970  
them let's go into this this

1636  
01:16:35,010 --> 01:16:33,190  
manipulation of the media in our next

1637  
01:16:37,320 --> 01:16:35,020  
segment with Peter Robbins Chris O'Brien

1638  
01:16:38,370 --> 01:16:37,330

doesn't have the internet and he can't

1639

01:16:39,960 --> 01:16:38,380

use smoke signals

1640

01:16:49,410 --> 01:16:39,970

we have Peter Robbins I'm gene

1641

01:16:57,609 --> 01:16:52,660

thank you for listening to GCS

1642

01:17:03,319 --> 01:17:00,709

by now you know that wireless technology

1643

01:17:05,059 --> 01:17:03,329

like cell phones do in fact pose dangers

1644

01:17:07,459 --> 01:17:05,069

to the health and privacy of everyone

1645

01:17:08,959 --> 01:17:07,469

loket pockets wide range of products

1646

01:17:11,299 --> 01:17:08,969

are unmatched in providing the

1647

01:17:13,909 --> 01:17:11,309

protection you deserve no scare tactics

1648

01:17:16,369 --> 01:17:13,919

just common sense loket pocket comm

1649

01:17:18,409 --> 01:17:16,379

offers quality american-made options to

1650

01:17:20,750 --> 01:17:18,419

alleviate and eliminate these invisible

1651

01:17:22,549 --> 01:17:20,760

dangers learn more at block at pocket

1652

01:17:24,889 --> 01:17:22,559

comm or call eight eight eight three one

1653

01:17:28,549 --> 01:17:24,899

five nine six one eight block it pocket

1654

01:17:30,379 --> 01:17:28,559

comm enhancing health and privacy it's a

1655

01:17:32,119 --> 01:17:30,389

no-brainer a big berkey water filter is

1656

01:17:33,849 --> 01:17:32,129

the one you need period you need a water

1657

01:17:36,169 --> 01:17:33,859

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

1658

01:17:38,479 --> 01:17:36,179

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

1659

01:17:40,279 --> 01:17:38,489

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

1660

01:17:41,719 --> 01:17:40,289

and much more right and does it all at

1661

01:17:43,609 --> 01:17:41,729

only two cents per gallon at the

1662

01:17:45,949 --> 01:17:43,619

original most trusted name in gravity

1663

01:17:48,199 --> 01:17:45,959

water filtration big berkey and now GCM

1664

01:17:50,839 --> 01:17:48,209

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

1665

01:17:53,689 --> 01:17:50,849

systems using koji CN caller click 1 877

1666

01:17:55,639 --> 01:17:53,699

9 9 Berkey or big berkey water filters

1667

01:18:01,040 --> 01:17:55,649

comm that's one eight seven seven nine

1668

01:18:02,899 --> 01:18:01,050

nine ber ke why hello i'm michael Angele

1669

01:18:04,759 --> 01:18:02,909

the inventor of my pillow and like all

1670

01:18:06,889 --> 01:18:04,769

of you out there i have problem sleeping

1671

01:18:08,509 --> 01:18:06,899

pillows would go flat i would flip flop

1672

01:18:10,399 --> 01:18:08,519

all night long i would wake up with a

1673

01:18:12,139 --> 01:18:10,409

sore neck maybe a headache or feel like

1674

01:18:14,299 --> 01:18:12,149

i needed a nap even though i slept eight

1675

01:18:15,919 --> 01:18:14,309

hours when i invented my pillow I wanted

1676

01:18:18,139 --> 01:18:15,929

it to where you can move the patented

1677

01:18:19,969 --> 01:18:18,149

fill to give you the exact support you

1678

01:18:21,979 --> 01:18:19,979

need as an individual regardless of

1679

01:18:23,959 --> 01:18:21,989

sleep position my pillow will get you

1680

01:18:25,699 --> 01:18:23,969

into that deep REM sleep faster and you

1681

01:18:27,469 --> 01:18:25,709

will stay there longer it's not about

1682

01:18:29,479 --> 01:18:27,479

how much time we spend in bed it's about

1683

01:18:31,429 --> 01:18:29,489

how much of that quality sleep we get I

1684

01:18:33,079 --> 01:18:31,439

do all of my own manufacturing right

1685

01:18:35,089 --> 01:18:33,089

here in the United States I have a 10

1686

01:18:36,889 --> 01:18:35,099

year warranty you can wash and dry my

1687

01:18:39,020 --> 01:18:36,899

pillow and I give you a 60 day money

1688

01:18:41,329 --> 01:18:39,030

back guarantee so you have nothing to

1689

01:18:43,009 --> 01:18:41,339

lose and here's my best offer ever you

1690

01:18:45,469 --> 01:18:43,019

can buy one of my pills and get one

1691

01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:45,479

absolutely free a go to my pillow comm

1692

01:19:01,479 --> 01:18:56,200

my pillow calm or 800 8700 3:05 with

1693

01:19:03,700 --> 01:19:01,489

promo code GCN if you're 85 or younger

1694

01:19:04,570 --> 01:19:03,710

would you like peace of mind and comfort

1695

01:19:06,610 --> 01:19:04,580

for your family

1696

01:19:08,080 --> 01:19:06,620

we're final expense direct with an

1697

01:19:10,470 --> 01:19:08,090

urgent message for you

1698

01:19:12,820 --> 01:19:10,480

the average funeral today costs over

1699

01:19:15,220 --> 01:19:12,830

\$8,000 but the most you'll get from

1700

01:19:17,740 --> 01:19:15,230

government benefits is two hundred fifty

1701

01:19:20,260 --> 01:19:17,750

five dollars how will your family pay

1702

01:19:22,420 --> 01:19:20,270

the difference we can help our senior

1703

01:19:24,550 --> 01:19:22,430

plans start as low as just a dollar a

1704

01:19:26,620 --> 01:19:24,560

day and pay up to thirty thousand

1705

01:19:29,560 --> 01:19:26,630

dollars for a funeral and other final

1706

01:19:31,660 --> 01:19:29,570

expenses peace of mind is easy there's

1707

01:19:34,510 --> 01:19:31,670

no medical exam you'll have lifetime

1708

01:19:36,580 --> 01:19:34,520

coverage and your plan can't be canceled

1709

01:19:38,709 --> 01:19:36,590

as long as you pay your premiums call

1710

01:19:40,660 --> 01:19:38,719

now for free information about our

1711

01:19:43,420 --> 01:19:40,670

senior plans answer a few simple

1712

01:19:46,150 --> 01:19:43,430

questions and receive approval right on

1713

01:19:47,950 --> 01:19:46,160

the phone plus call right now and we'll

1714

01:19:50,290 --> 01:19:47,960

give you a discount prescription card

1715

01:19:52,450 --> 01:19:50,300

for free call eight hundred five five

1716

01:19:54,760 --> 01:19:52,460

seven zero one fifty eight that's eight

1717

01:19:56,709 --> 01:19:54,770

hundred five five seven zero one fifty

1718

01:20:00,400 --> 01:19:56,719

eight again eight hundred five five

1719

01:20:02,320 --> 01:20:00,410

seven zero 158 when fresh liquid whey is

1720

01:20:04,300 --> 01:20:02,330

processed into a dry powder the special

1721

01:20:05,860 --> 01:20:04,310

proteins that make up the way lose their

1722

01:20:07,479 --> 01:20:05,870

original shapes they fold in on

1723

01:20:09,280 --> 01:20:07,489

themselves and lose their functional

1724

01:20:10,870 --> 01:20:09,290

value one world way undergoes a

1725

01:20:12,760 --> 01:20:10,880

technological enhancement that we

1726  
01:20:14,380 --> 01:20:12,770  
believe restores these potent proteins

1727  
01:20:17,050 --> 01:20:14,390  
back to their original shapes the body

1728  
01:20:19,570 --> 01:20:17,060  
can use I chose to try one world white

1729  
01:20:22,150 --> 01:20:19,580  
first before going to a doctor who would

1730  
01:20:25,209 --> 01:20:22,160  
likely only prescribe drugs to my

1731  
01:20:28,240 --> 01:20:25,219  
delight it worked after stabbing pain

1732  
01:20:31,420 --> 01:20:28,250  
for years to have it completely gone as

1733  
01:20:33,790 --> 01:20:31,430  
a miracle I like to also stress that for

1734  
01:20:35,920 --> 01:20:33,800  
me it took several months of taking one

1735  
01:20:38,229 --> 01:20:35,930  
rollway before I had improvement and

1736  
01:20:40,119 --> 01:20:38,239  
then an entire year for my gut to feel a

1737  
01:20:43,719 --> 01:20:40,129  
hundred percent healed and

1738  
01:20:46,869 --> 01:20:43,729

my friend give your body time to make

1739

01:20:49,330 --> 01:20:46,879

use of the healing power of one world

1740

01:20:51,429 --> 01:20:49,340

way call eight eight eight nine eight

1741

01:20:55,270 --> 01:20:51,439

eight three three two five or visit one

1742

01:21:05,790 --> 01:20:55,280

world wacom that's one world whe why.com

1743

01:21:08,259 --> 01:21:05,800

[Music]

1744

01:21:10,419 --> 01:21:08,269

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

1745

01:21:12,339 --> 01:21:10,429

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

1746

01:21:14,489 --> 01:21:12,349

disclosure and you are listening to the

1747

01:21:25,209 --> 01:21:14,499

para cast the gold standard of

1748

01:21:27,279 --> 01:21:25,219

paranormal radio we're joined by Peter

1749

01:21:29,229 --> 01:21:27,289

Robin this kind of play catch up on a

1750

01:21:31,080 --> 01:21:29,239

lot of topics as I mentioned earlier in

1751

01:21:34,949 --> 01:21:31,090

the episode in case you're wondering

1752

01:21:37,959 --> 01:21:34,959

Rendlesham is off the table we do have a

1753

01:21:41,020 --> 01:21:37,969

thread at our forums at the para cast

1754

01:21:43,959 --> 01:21:41,030

our power cast forms that formed off the

1755

01:21:46,719 --> 01:21:43,969

para cast comm it's entitled ask Peter

1756

01:21:49,599 --> 01:21:46,729

Robbins there was a 28 page document you

1757

01:21:50,649 --> 01:21:49,609

can download and get his statement what

1758

01:21:53,099 --> 01:21:50,659

he was telling us in the previous

1759

01:21:54,609 --> 01:21:53,109

segment is that the government

1760

01:21:57,069 --> 01:21:54,619

representatives of the Truman

1761

01:22:01,029 --> 01:21:57,079

administration went down to the

1762

01:22:04,629 --> 01:22:01,039

publishers of major newspapers and they

1763

01:22:07,330 --> 01:22:04,639

said don't take ufos seriously I said

1764

01:22:09,549 --> 01:22:07,340

that's what I deduce that's what I think

1765

01:22:11,949 --> 01:22:09,559

that's what I believe and that's really

1766

01:22:14,619 --> 01:22:11,959

different than saying that it happened

1767

01:22:18,040 --> 01:22:14,629

it's what you believe happened yeah I

1768

01:22:20,979 --> 01:22:18,050

can't think of anything else and this is

1769

01:22:23,560 --> 01:22:20,989

something that I've been working on on

1770

01:22:27,149 --> 01:22:23,570

and off and looking at from any number

1771

01:22:30,389 --> 01:22:27,159

of angles for years now the thought that

1772

01:22:33,040 --> 01:22:30,399

the biggest story of all time

1773

01:22:35,709 --> 01:22:33,050

potentially breaks on the American

1774

01:22:38,259 --> 01:22:35,719

public in two years after the end of

1775

01:22:41,799 --> 01:22:38,269

World War two not even quite in the

1776

01:22:44,619 --> 01:22:41,809

Japanese theater and nobody in the

1777

01:22:47,109 --> 01:22:44,629

American media is interested in even

1778

01:22:50,049 --> 01:22:47,119

beginning to take it seriously it

1779

01:22:53,330 --> 01:22:50,059

doesn't make sense it's completely

1780

01:22:57,110 --> 01:22:53,340

counterintuitive especially in the world

1781

01:23:00,530 --> 01:22:57,120

of career journalists working for the

1782

01:23:03,200 --> 01:23:00,540

biggest newspapers and radio venues in

1783

01:23:07,640 --> 01:23:03,210

America at the time and then quickly

1784

01:23:10,970 --> 01:23:07,650

reflected overseas so what could have

1785

01:23:14,120 --> 01:23:10,980

caused it to backtrack slightly as an

1786

01:23:16,340 --> 01:23:14,130

investigator one of my inspirations some

1787

01:23:18,050 --> 01:23:16,350

people may find kind of corny it goes

1788

01:23:20,210 --> 01:23:18,060

back to when I was probably 11 or 12

1789

01:23:24,530 --> 01:23:20,220

years old and I was a kid that loved

1790

01:23:28,160 --> 01:23:24,540

movies I enjoyed all of the old late 30s

1791

01:23:31,480 --> 01:23:28,170

early 40s until about 44 so Sherlock

1792

01:23:34,700 --> 01:23:31,490

Holmes films that came out of the UK

1793

01:23:38,540 --> 01:23:34,710

starring the great British actor Basil

1794

01:23:41,060 --> 01:23:38,550

Rathbone as Holmes and as his doctor

1795

01:23:43,760 --> 01:23:41,070

Watson a wonderful old character actor

1796

01:23:46,760 --> 01:23:43,770

named Nigel Bruce it got me to starting

1797

01:23:49,580 --> 01:23:46,770

to read Arthur Conan Doyle's wonderful

1798

01:23:52,460 --> 01:23:49,590

books on this great character that he

1799

01:23:55,640 --> 01:23:52,470

invented named Sherlock Holmes who was a

1800

01:23:58,130 --> 01:23:55,650

as everybody knows a private detective

1801  
01:24:00,920 --> 01:23:58,140  
who applied what he called deductive

1802  
01:24:03,260 --> 01:24:00,930  
reasoning to problem-solving and one of

1803  
01:24:05,120 --> 01:24:03,270  
the aspects of deductive reasoning that

1804  
01:24:08,930 --> 01:24:05,130  
really appealed to me is a very nerdy

1805  
01:24:12,430 --> 01:24:08,940  
geeky kid was if you are confronted with

1806  
01:24:14,890 --> 01:24:12,440  
the mystery you don't begin by

1807  
01:24:20,180 --> 01:24:14,900  
investigating the most exotic

1808  
01:24:23,870 --> 01:24:20,190  
otherworldly sexy and wild possibility

1809  
01:24:26,410 --> 01:24:23,880  
you begin by looking and investigating

1810  
01:24:30,620 --> 01:24:26,420  
as fully as you can the most mundane

1811  
01:24:33,620 --> 01:24:30,630  
boring very likely everyday possibility

1812  
01:24:36,920 --> 01:24:33,630  
you give it a very fair shot if it does

1813  
01:24:40,130 --> 01:24:36,930

not pan out then you take one simple

1814

01:24:44,240 --> 01:24:40,140

step up to the second most boring

1815

01:24:47,150 --> 01:24:44,250

mundane this is probably an explainable

1816

01:24:51,010 --> 01:24:47,160

possibility if you continue to work in

1817

01:24:54,260 --> 01:24:51,020

that manner and you exhaust all of those

1818

01:24:57,140 --> 01:24:54,270

conventional possibilities then things

1819

01:25:00,980 --> 01:24:57,150

begin to get interesting and then you're

1820

01:25:03,950 --> 01:25:00,990

involved in work that may actually lead

1821

01:25:06,680 --> 01:25:03,960

you to some very exciting possible

1822

01:25:07,160 --> 01:25:06,690

conclusions it's time-consuming to do

1823

01:25:12,380 --> 01:25:07,170

that

1824

01:25:14,870 --> 01:25:12,390

the way I've work and I really tried to

1825

01:25:19,850 --> 01:25:14,880

wrap my head around any possibilities

1826  
01:25:22,370 --> 01:25:19,860  
that would let me understand why every

1827  
01:25:25,850 --> 01:25:22,380  
journalist in America and chose not to

1828  
01:25:29,720 --> 01:25:25,860  
cover in a serious manner through the

1829  
01:25:33,140 --> 01:25:29,730  
40s into the 50s in good part into the

1830  
01:25:35,419 --> 01:25:33,150  
60s in the 70s we had you know a couple

1831  
01:25:38,060 --> 01:25:35,429  
of television breakthroughs but even

1832  
01:25:39,500 --> 01:25:38,070  
they were hardly heavyweight and you

1833  
01:25:42,350 --> 01:25:39,510  
know here we are in this crazy world

1834  
01:25:44,270 --> 01:25:42,360  
where now with the internet a lot of

1835  
01:25:46,729 --> 01:25:44,280  
serious interest has grown up around

1836  
01:25:49,360 --> 01:25:46,739  
this subject but a lot of it pretty

1837  
01:25:55,400 --> 01:25:49,370  
species and uncorroborated

1838  
01:25:59,000 --> 01:25:55,410

very far out so again I was left with

1839

01:26:03,229 --> 01:25:59,010

trying to think about as a student of

1840

01:26:06,080 --> 01:26:03,239

American history America in 1947 we were

1841

01:26:08,840 --> 01:26:06,090

in fact the country that many of us

1842

01:26:10,900 --> 01:26:08,850

dream and wish we were now we had helped

1843

01:26:13,700 --> 01:26:10,910

make the world safe for democracy

1844

01:26:14,360 --> 01:26:13,710

without our participation in World War

1845

01:26:16,610 --> 01:26:14,370

two

1846

01:26:19,610 --> 01:26:16,620

we might be speaking German and Japanese

1847

01:26:21,830 --> 01:26:19,620

now as would a good part of the rest of

1848

01:26:23,720 --> 01:26:21,840

the world and this is the way it would

1849

01:26:26,300 --> 01:26:23,730

have happened we had the Marshall Plan

1850

01:26:31,160 --> 01:26:26,310

in place an absolutely radical idea

1851

01:26:34,820 --> 01:26:31,170

where we were taking our money to help

1852

01:26:36,770 --> 01:26:34,830

our enemies rebuild civil peaceful

1853

01:26:39,410 --> 01:26:36,780

societies and if you look at the

1854

01:26:42,050 --> 01:26:39,420

histories of Germany and Japan since

1855

01:26:44,510 --> 01:26:42,060

World War two in fact it was a brilliant

1856

01:26:46,910 --> 01:26:44,520

success so much so that they have beat

1857

01:26:49,580 --> 01:26:46,920

the pants off us in great part at

1858

01:26:52,160 --> 01:26:49,590

different points over the decades in

1859

01:26:54,800 --> 01:26:52,170

terms of economics and the like but

1860

01:26:59,660 --> 01:26:54,810

neither one of them has ever started a

1861

01:27:03,410 --> 01:26:59,670

war or you know gone rogue or you know

1862

01:27:06,729 --> 01:27:03,420

gone back to their militaristic roots so

1863

01:27:11,030 --> 01:27:06,739

we had the nuclear bomb the summer of

1864

01:27:13,850 --> 01:27:11,040

1947 was the summer that the whole idea

1865

01:27:17,270 --> 01:27:13,860

of containment to use the phrase that

1866

01:27:20,870 --> 01:27:17,280

was the one being used at the time and

1867

01:27:23,420 --> 01:27:20,880

developed by a political scientist

1868

01:27:26,120 --> 01:27:23,430

named George Kennan and published in an

1869

01:27:29,240 --> 01:27:26,130

article in fact this month seventy years

1870

01:27:30,230 --> 01:27:29,250

ago in a foreign affairs magazine called

1871

01:27:32,870 --> 01:27:30,240

on containment

1872

01:27:36,170 --> 01:27:32,880

it was Kenan who came up with the idea

1873

01:27:39,860 --> 01:27:36,180

that the Soviets were obviously the next

1874

01:27:42,740 --> 01:27:39,870

big threat the Nazis the militaristic

1875

01:27:46,480 --> 01:27:42,750

Japanese were defeated but Stalin and

1876

01:27:49,190 --> 01:27:46,490

the Soviets wanted us dead dead dead as

1877

01:27:52,820 --> 01:27:49,200

Robert DeNiro says wonderfully

1878

01:27:56,380 --> 01:27:52,830

overacting in the Untouchables as Al

1879

01:27:59,630 --> 01:27:56,390

Capone and we took it seriously and

1880

01:28:04,850 --> 01:27:59,640

Kenan was the one who said if we can

1881

01:28:08,090 --> 01:28:04,860

contain the Soviets to the borders that

1882

01:28:10,180 --> 01:28:08,100

they expanded too into Eastern Europe

1883

01:28:13,850 --> 01:28:10,190

and the like at the end of World War two

1884

01:28:17,440 --> 01:28:13,860

we may be able to avoid a hot or a

1885

01:28:21,080 --> 01:28:17,450

shooting war and have a cold or a

1886

01:28:24,320 --> 01:28:21,090

stalemate kind of war the word cold war

1887

01:28:26,360 --> 01:28:24,330

emerged then and there and I think it's

1888

01:28:29,990 --> 01:28:26,370

interesting to note as a footnote here

1889

01:28:33,620 --> 01:28:30,000

that the official beginnings of the Cold

1890

01:28:35,840 --> 01:28:33,630

War per se date from the exact moment in

1891

01:28:38,420 --> 01:28:35,850

history that the modern age of UFO

1892

01:28:40,940 --> 01:28:38,430

sightings begins I think that is genuine

1893

01:28:42,710 --> 01:28:40,950

coincidence and not some Machiavellian

1894

01:28:49,910 --> 01:28:42,720

scheme or something but that's my own

1895

01:28:53,630 --> 01:28:49,920

opinion and there was concern that panic

1896

01:28:57,230 --> 01:28:53,640

might ensue if we felt citizens of this

1897

01:28:59,270 --> 01:28:57,240

country that these UFOs have not called

1898

01:29:02,630 --> 01:28:59,280

that but flying saucers flying disks

1899

01:29:05,720 --> 01:29:02,640

might be you know advanced Soviet

1900

01:29:08,630 --> 01:29:05,730

technology that would be very unnerving

1901

01:29:12,260 --> 01:29:08,640

we still see references back in some of

1902

01:29:13,790 --> 01:29:12,270

those old documents to dear old Orson

1903

01:29:16,280 --> 01:29:13,800

Welles and the Mercury theaters

1904

01:29:19,730 --> 01:29:16,290

production of War of the Worlds which is

1905

01:29:22,040 --> 01:29:19,740

still worth listening to and the excuse

1906

01:29:24,500 --> 01:29:22,050

that was trotted out regularly when it

1907

01:29:27,650 --> 01:29:24,510

was necessary of the potential of panic

1908

01:29:29,750 --> 01:29:27,660

that people couldn't handle it in and

1909

01:29:31,380 --> 01:29:29,760

one wonders about that now relative to

1910

01:29:34,920 --> 01:29:31,390

disclosure

1911

01:29:36,450 --> 01:29:34,930

most of us and I say that to people in

1912

01:29:38,000 --> 01:29:36,460

your audience that have studied the

1913

01:29:40,260 --> 01:29:38,010

subject taking it seriously

1914

01:29:42,840 --> 01:29:40,270

processes for a long time yeah we're

1915

01:29:43,410 --> 01:29:42,850

ready we think for the announcement to

1916

01:29:45,960 --> 01:29:43,420

be made

1917

01:29:48,480 --> 01:29:45,970

most of our brothers and sisters are not

1918

01:29:51,530 --> 01:29:48,490

and we represent a fairly modest

1919

01:29:54,930 --> 01:29:51,540

percentage of people in the world but I

1920

01:29:59,280 --> 01:29:54,940

can only theorize Jean but I think it's

1921

01:30:01,950 --> 01:29:59,290

it holds water that several individuals

1922

01:30:06,260 --> 01:30:01,960

close to Harry Truman it might have

1923

01:30:08,580 --> 01:30:06,270

included Vannevar Bush probably the most

1924

01:30:11,130 --> 01:30:08,590

extraordinarily interesting and

1925

01:30:13,890 --> 01:30:11,140

influential individual that most

1926

01:30:17,360 --> 01:30:13,900

Americans have never heard of mj-12

1927

01:30:20,310 --> 01:30:17,370

number one President Roosevelt's

1928

01:30:22,170 --> 01:30:20,320

technology and science advisor who then

1929

01:30:25,380 --> 01:30:22,180

went on to become President Truman's

1930

01:30:28,170 --> 01:30:25,390

Science and Technology advisor with

1931

01:30:31,290 --> 01:30:28,180

credits that you wouldn't believe if you

1932

01:30:33,990 --> 01:30:31,300

go to a period copy of who's who from

1933

01:30:37,440 --> 01:30:34,000

the late 40s he fills up two and a half

1934

01:30:40,200 --> 01:30:37,450

pages of small print let's continue Sir

1935

01:30:48,910 --> 01:30:40,210

Peter Robbins Jean Steinberg you're in

1936

01:30:59,200 --> 01:30:52,870

you are listening to GCN

1937

01:31:01,720 --> 01:30:59,210

visit GCN live.com today do you need a

1938

01:31:04,410 --> 01:31:01,730

website well you can get a great deal on

1939

01:31:07,120 --> 01:31:04,420

hosting services with namecheap s--

1940

01:31:09,280 --> 01:31:07,130

legendary coupon code they're offering

1941

01:31:11,640 --> 01:31:09,290

substantial hosting discounts on shared

1942

01:31:14,500 --> 01:31:11,650

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

1943

01:31:16,750 --> 01:31:14,510

reseller hosting and even dedicated

1944

01:31:18,939 --> 01:31:16,760

servers Namecheap is preferred by

1945

01:31:22,600 --> 01:31:18,949

millions it's backed by a money-back

1946

01:31:24,760 --> 01:31:22,610

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

1947

01:31:28,390 --> 01:31:24,770

to cash in on the special deal at

1948

01:31:29,890 --> 01:31:28,400

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

1949

01:31:31,930 --> 01:31:29,900

attack of the Rockets and it was a

1950

01:31:33,879 --> 01:31:31,940

critically acclaimed success and now

1951

01:31:36,010 --> 01:31:33,889

there is the coming of the protectors a

1952

01:31:38,290 --> 01:31:36,020

former military intelligence man is

1953

01:31:40,120 --> 01:31:38,300

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

1954

01:31:42,520 --> 01:31:40,130

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

1955

01:31:44,560 --> 01:31:42,530

because evil forces on our distant

1956

01:31:46,899 --> 01:31:44,570

planet are planning to conquer the earth

1957

01:31:49,360 --> 01:31:46,909

this is gripping science fiction of the

1958

01:31:51,430 --> 01:31:49,370

classic kind attack of the rock codes

1959

01:31:54,370 --> 01:31:51,440

and the coming of the protectors find

1960

01:31:59,770 --> 01:31:54,380

out more at rockets calm that's rockets

1961

01:32:01,660 --> 01:31:59,780

our Ock oids calm if there's a toxic

1962

01:32:03,250 --> 01:32:01,670

chemical biological gas smoke emergency

1963

01:32:05,470 --> 01:32:03,260

while traveling at home or on your job

1964

01:32:07,629 --> 01:32:05,480

are you protected are you prepared there

1965

01:32:09,550 --> 01:32:07,639

are over 400,000 fires in the USA every

1966

01:32:11,410 --> 01:32:09,560

year up to 85 percent of all deaths on a

1967

01:32:13,149 --> 01:32:11,420

fire are due to smoke inhalation three

1968

01:32:15,490 --> 01:32:13,159

minutes without air and we as humans

1969

01:32:17,410 --> 01:32:15,500

will die be prepared and escaped safely

1970

01:32:19,120 --> 01:32:17,420

with our safe escape smoke codes giving

1971

01:32:21,520 --> 01:32:19,130

you up to 60 minutes of breathable air

1972

01:32:22,930 --> 01:32:21,530

protection order yours online at ase

1973

01:32:27,790 --> 01:32:22,940

safety com

1974

01:32:30,189 --> 01:32:27,800

to 40% off plus free shipping hunters

1975

01:32:32,500 --> 01:32:30,199

anglers campers and survivalists get

1976

01:32:34,240 --> 01:32:32,510

back to nature expand your horizons with

1977

01:32:36,310 --> 01:32:34,250

the highest quality most versatile

1978

01:32:39,100 --> 01:32:36,320

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

1979

01:32:40,810 --> 01:32:39,110

market at slingbow coms levo products

1980

01:32:43,419 --> 01:32:40,820

are compact and models start from just

1981

01:32:45,310 --> 01:32:43,429

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

1982

01:32:46,930 --> 01:32:45,320

bag or storing in your vehicle give

1983

01:32:49,149 --> 01:32:46,940

yourself and your loved ones the

1984

01:32:51,280 --> 01:32:49,159

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

1985

01:32:53,290 --> 01:32:51,290

new frontier and archery and truly

1986

01:32:55,720 --> 01:32:53,300

modern twist on this primitive survival

1987

01:33:01,660 --> 01:32:55,730

tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

1988

01:33:03,729 --> 01:33:01,670

comm this is Dan pillow do you owe the

1989

01:33:05,709 --> 01:33:03,739

IRS money you can't pay our tax debts

1990

01:33:06,640 --> 01:33:05,719

crippling you I've defended people from

1991

01:33:08,620 --> 01:33:06,650

the IRS for over

1992

01:33:10,899 --> 01:33:08,630

thirty years I've helped thousands and I

1993

01:33:12,370 --> 01:33:10,909

can help you too I wrote the book on IRS

1994

01:33:14,580 --> 01:33:12,380

settlement and I'm telling you there's

1995

01:33:17,770 --> 01:33:14,590

no such thing as a hopeless case call

1996

01:33:19,510 --> 01:33:17,780

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

1997

01:33:20,890 --> 01:33:19,520

debt with the IRS as new programs

1998

01:33:21,910 --> 01:33:20,900

there's never been a better time to

1999

01:33:26,320 --> 01:33:21,920

solve your problem

2000

01:33:30,459 --> 01:33:26,330

call 834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or

2001

01:33:31,840 --> 01:33:30,469

my website Dan pillow comm identity

2002

01:33:34,030 --> 01:33:31,850

theft is going to ruin your life if

2003

01:33:36,760 --> 01:33:34,040

you're not prepared hi everyone this is

2004

01:33:38,950 --> 01:33:36,770

paul with liberty ID hate millions of

2005

01:33:41,200 --> 01:33:38,960

americans fall victim every year odds

2006

01:33:43,360 --> 01:33:41,210

are your identity has already been

2007

01:33:46,090 --> 01:33:43,370

compromised and alerts aren't gonna save

2008

01:33:48,220 --> 01:33:46,100

you the solution is restoration and the

2009

01:33:51,610 --> 01:33:48,230

only company that provides a money-back

2010

01:33:54,130 --> 01:33:51,620

guarantee is Liberty ID go to Liberty ID

2011

01:33:57,070 --> 01:33:54,140

and use the promo code free trial for

2012

01:33:59,950 --> 01:33:57,080

sixty days free that's Liberty i.com

2013

01:34:02,320 --> 01:33:59,960

promo code free trial for sixty days

2014

01:34:04,300 --> 01:34:02,330

free cancel at any time

2015

01:34:07,360 --> 01:34:04,310

Liberty ID is the industry leader in

2016

01:34:09,130 --> 01:34:07,370

identity theft restoration with a 100%

2017

01:34:11,290 --> 01:34:09,140

success rate in restoring our

2018

01:34:13,570 --> 01:34:11,300

subscribers identities no matter how

2019

01:34:16,120 --> 01:34:13,580

they're stolen Liberty ID fixes the

2020

01:34:18,669 --> 01:34:16,130

fallout for you Liberty ID does the work

2021

01:34:21,939 --> 01:34:18,679

but you have to be prepared go to

2022

01:34:29,260 --> 01:34:21,949

Liberty ID calm promo code free trial

2023

01:34:30,700 --> 01:34:29,270

Liberty ID calm Liberty ID dot-com would

2024

01:34:31,510 --> 01:34:30,710

it be okay if you had to pay checks

2025

01:34:33,520 --> 01:34:31,520

instead of one

2026

01:34:35,680 --> 01:34:33,530

I'm pharmacist Keith dr. Wallach the

2027

01:34:37,180 --> 01:34:35,690

dead doctors don't like I am myself want

2028

01:34:39,220 --> 01:34:37,190

to show you how to get an extra paycheck

2029

01:34:41,169 --> 01:34:39,230

every month creating an extra income

2030

01:34:43,570 --> 01:34:41,179

that will last for years to come by

2031

01:34:45,399 --> 01:34:43,580

joining dr. Wachs crusade spreading his

2032

01:34:48,160 --> 01:34:45,409

message of the better health to learn

2033

01:34:50,830 --> 01:34:48,170

more visit radio not recorded video calm

2034

01:34:54,130 --> 01:34:50,840

that's radio not recorded video calm

2035

01:34:56,740 --> 01:34:54,140

radio not recorded video calm or call

2036

01:35:00,790 --> 01:34:56,750

eight six six two five seven three one

2037

01:35:00,800 --> 01:35:04,890

[Music]

2038

01:35:08,859 --> 01:35:07,000

this is Micah Hanks to the graylien

2039

01:35:10,930 --> 01:35:08,869

report and you're listening to the para

2040

01:35:11,640 --> 01:35:10,940

cast the gold standard of paranormal

2041

01:35:19,600 --> 01:35:11,650

radio

2042

01:35:21,890 --> 01:35:19,610

[Music]

2043

01:35:24,320 --> 01:35:21,900

okay you're looking at these early

2044

01:35:26,720 --> 01:35:24,330

figures connected with the Truman

2045

01:35:29,419 --> 01:35:26,730

administration who may have been part of

2046

01:35:31,910 --> 01:35:29,429

this and I'll use major Kehoe's term

2047

01:35:34,660 --> 01:35:31,920

silence group but do you believe there

2048

01:35:36,709 --> 01:35:34,670

was an mj-12 or that those documents

2049

01:35:39,020 --> 01:35:36,719

were faked

2050

01:35:41,660 --> 01:35:39,030

even if maybe they had some resemblance

2051  
01:35:43,550 --> 01:35:41,670  
to something factual yeah well that's a

2052  
01:35:45,350 --> 01:35:43,560  
great question if you don't mind let me

2053  
01:35:46,939 --> 01:35:45,360  
get to that in about two minutes

2054  
01:35:49,820 --> 01:35:46,949  
I think that Bush would have been a

2055  
01:35:54,350 --> 01:35:49,830  
likely candidate I think that the man

2056  
01:35:57,410 --> 01:35:54,360  
who was in the process of building our

2057  
01:36:00,050 --> 01:35:57,420  
Defense Department after dismantling our

2058  
01:36:03,339 --> 01:36:00,060  
old War Department at the request of

2059  
01:36:06,530 --> 01:36:03,349  
President Truman James Vinson Forrestal

2060  
01:36:09,410 --> 01:36:06,540  
might have been one of the individuals

2061  
01:36:12,589 --> 01:36:09,420  
or might have been the person I tend to

2062  
01:36:15,859 --> 01:36:12,599  
feel that it was a man named Sidney

2063  
01:36:19,370 --> 01:36:15,869

sours who was a ranking Admiral during

2064

01:36:22,660 --> 01:36:19,380

World War two and for the full Truman

2065

01:36:25,970 --> 01:36:22,670

administration was Truman's number one

2066

01:36:29,300 --> 01:36:25,980

intelligence advisor he was also the

2067

01:36:31,700 --> 01:36:29,310

first director of the CIA and it might

2068

01:36:34,040 --> 01:36:31,710

have got as simple as this that one of

2069

01:36:36,439 --> 01:36:34,050

these individuals made an appointment to

2070

01:36:40,040 --> 01:36:36,449

see somebody like David Sarnoff of NBC

2071

01:36:42,229 --> 01:36:40,050

or William Randolph Hearst or whomever

2072

01:36:44,870 --> 01:36:42,239

was whichever brother was in charge of

2073

01:36:48,260 --> 01:36:44,880

the copley empire or whoever the owner

2074

01:36:50,600 --> 01:36:48,270

of the the Times was at the time kept

2075

01:36:54,320 --> 01:36:50,610

mother that was with the oxer CIL's

2076  
01:36:56,660 --> 01:36:54,330  
burger and at that meeting it could have

2077  
01:36:59,089 --> 01:36:56,670  
gone one of two ways essentially saying

2078  
01:37:00,890 --> 01:36:59,099  
obviously you're in a position to be

2079  
01:37:03,830 --> 01:37:00,900  
very aware of all these reports coming

2080  
01:37:05,570 --> 01:37:03,840  
in of this unusual aerial phenomena you

2081  
01:37:08,330 --> 01:37:05,580  
know there really isn't anything to it

2082  
01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:08,340  
it's war jitters people are jumpy we've

2083  
01:37:13,550 --> 01:37:11,040  
been testing some v2 rockets if you have

2084  
01:37:14,689 --> 01:37:13,560  
to know President of course understands

2085  
01:37:17,140 --> 01:37:14,699  
that you know you'll keep this to

2086  
01:37:20,600 --> 01:37:17,150  
yourself and we are concerned about

2087  
01:37:23,120 --> 01:37:20,610  
panic we're dealing with a very touchy

2088  
01:37:25,609 --> 01:37:23,130

complex moment in our relationship with

2089

01:37:27,080 --> 01:37:25,619

the Soviets and people at the highest

2090

01:37:30,169 --> 01:37:27,090

levels would consider it a personal

2091

01:37:32,239 --> 01:37:30,179

favor if you would instruct your editors

2092

01:37:34,339 --> 01:37:32,249

to instruct your room

2093

01:37:37,029 --> 01:37:34,349

to play this down in every way and you

2094

01:37:40,069 --> 01:37:37,039

know what have a little fun with it or

2095

01:37:43,339 --> 01:37:40,079

possibly is likely because these

2096

01:37:46,099 --> 01:37:43,349

individuals who own these major media

2097

01:37:48,439 --> 01:37:46,109

venues they were all multimillionaires

2098

01:37:50,060 --> 01:37:48,449

the equivalent of billionaires now they

2099

01:37:52,549 --> 01:37:50,070

probably all thought of themselves as

2100

01:37:55,009 --> 01:37:52,559

old-fashioned patriots and very likely

2101  
01:37:58,250 --> 01:37:55,019  
some of the more that they might have

2102  
01:38:00,560 --> 01:37:58,260  
been told a version of the truth and it

2103  
01:38:04,029 --> 01:38:00,570  
might have been saying the president or

2104  
01:38:06,649 --> 01:38:04,039  
not naming the president in any way to

2105  
01:38:09,469 --> 01:38:06,659  
preserve what we call plausible denial

2106  
01:38:11,689 --> 01:38:09,479  
should the story blow up and become an

2107  
01:38:14,239 --> 01:38:11,699  
embarrassment to the administration that

2108  
01:38:16,219 --> 01:38:14,249  
in fact there might be something to the

2109  
01:38:19,459 --> 01:38:16,229  
possibility that these were not from

2110  
01:38:22,779 --> 01:38:19,469  
here and it was very important that the

2111  
01:38:26,479 --> 01:38:22,789  
public absolutely not think that way and

2112  
01:38:32,719 --> 01:38:26,489  
then the pattern continued your question

2113  
01:38:35,689 --> 01:38:32,729

about mj-12 in 1987 this story broke

2114

01:38:38,239 --> 01:38:35,699

within the UFO research community a few

2115

01:38:40,609 --> 01:38:38,249

individuals have been brought into this

2116

01:38:43,759 --> 01:38:40,619

subject a few years earlier I think

2117

01:38:46,250 --> 01:38:43,769

about 1984 but for most of us it was

2118

01:38:48,979 --> 01:38:46,260

brand-new news and possibly very

2119

01:38:51,409 --> 01:38:48,989

exciting break that there had been this

2120

01:38:54,139 --> 01:38:51,419

highly secret working group in the

2121

01:38:56,540 --> 01:38:54,149

Truman administration that may well have

2122

01:38:58,969 --> 01:38:56,550

gone on under the same name or different

2123

01:39:02,000 --> 01:38:58,979

names and you know incarnated and still

2124

01:39:05,119 --> 01:39:02,010

existed as far as being core secret

2125

01:39:08,719 --> 01:39:05,129

keepers over the years since the initial

2126  
01:39:11,859 --> 01:39:08,729  
eight-page so-called Eisenhower briefing

2127  
01:39:15,790 --> 01:39:11,869  
document and the one-page attachment

2128  
01:39:20,989 --> 01:39:15,800  
Truman's letter to secretary Forrestal

2129  
01:39:24,290 --> 01:39:20,999  
emerged that summer of 87 hundreds of

2130  
01:39:28,069 --> 01:39:24,300  
other documents have surfaced alleging

2131  
01:39:31,819 --> 01:39:28,079  
to also have been generated from this

2132  
01:39:34,339 --> 01:39:31,829  
majestic 12 working group after my own

2133  
01:39:37,189 --> 01:39:34,349  
independent study reading everything

2134  
01:39:40,459 --> 01:39:37,199  
that I could honor by people who are I

2135  
01:39:42,589 --> 01:39:40,469  
thought in much more experienced

2136  
01:39:45,439 --> 01:39:42,599  
scholars than I was people like Stanton

2137  
01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:45,449  
Friedman and the like I came to feel and

2138  
01:39:48,560 --> 01:39:45,840

ice

2139

01:39:52,130 --> 01:39:48,570

feel that initial release those nine

2140

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:52,140

pages are in fact authentic it sent me

2141

01:39:56,900 --> 01:39:54,480

off on my own little quest and maybe I

2142

01:39:59,660 --> 01:39:56,910

have friends or colleagues out there who

2143

01:40:02,690 --> 01:39:59,670

are old enough that they had similar

2144

01:40:04,850 --> 01:40:02,700

experiences to figure out for myself

2145

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:04,860

every way that I could if these twelve

2146

01:40:08,870 --> 01:40:06,960

individuals would have been the people

2147

01:40:11,510 --> 01:40:08,880

to choose if they might have known each

2148

01:40:13,940 --> 01:40:11,520

other if they you know were high enough

2149

01:40:15,890 --> 01:40:13,950

within their specialty areas of

2150

01:40:17,060 --> 01:40:15,900

expertise that they would have been the

2151  
01:40:19,580 --> 01:40:17,070  
ones that the president would have

2152  
01:40:22,400 --> 01:40:19,590  
chosen for this working group to study

2153  
01:40:25,280 --> 01:40:22,410  
the situation and hopefully come to some

2154  
01:40:27,950 --> 01:40:25,290  
decision about it however I have really

2155  
01:40:30,170 --> 01:40:27,960  
mixed feelings about so much of the

2156  
01:40:32,110 --> 01:40:30,180  
other material that's followed Stanton

2157  
01:40:34,220 --> 01:40:32,120  
Friedman has this wonderful phrase of

2158  
01:40:39,200 --> 01:40:34,230  
things that he's not sure about going

2159  
01:40:43,100 --> 01:40:39,210  
his gray box I am convinced that there

2160  
01:40:45,800 --> 01:40:43,110  
was a group called majestic 12 that was

2161  
01:40:48,380 --> 01:40:45,810  
set up under President Truman whether or

2162  
01:40:51,050 --> 01:40:48,390  
not it has continued to follow a certain

2163  
01:40:55,070 --> 01:40:51,060

bloodline so to say and is still in

2164

01:40:57,710 --> 01:40:55,080

existence or you know was outdated some

2165

01:41:00,280 --> 01:40:57,720

time back and its responsibilities taken

2166

01:41:02,690 --> 01:41:00,290

over by various working groups within

2167

01:41:05,690 --> 01:41:02,700

various agencies is pure speculation

2168

01:41:07,580 --> 01:41:05,700

that much I do take seriously now you

2169

01:41:09,920 --> 01:41:07,590

know of course that people like Kevin

2170

01:41:12,410 --> 01:41:09,930

Randall we spent a lot of time in the

2171

01:41:15,110 --> 01:41:12,420

military and also spent 30 years

2172

01:41:17,180 --> 01:41:15,120

studying Roswell he looked very

2173

01:41:19,280 --> 01:41:17,190

carefully at mj-12 and said there are

2174

01:41:21,290 --> 01:41:19,290

too many inconsistencies here and other

2175

01:41:24,560 --> 01:41:21,300

people agree this doesn't mean there

2176  
01:41:27,710 --> 01:41:24,570  
wasn't something there but mj-12 as a

2177  
01:41:30,230 --> 01:41:27,720  
document could be disinformation to

2178  
01:41:32,780 --> 01:41:30,240  
cloud what really went on oh you're

2179  
01:41:36,470 --> 01:41:32,790  
absolutely right it could be however

2180  
01:41:38,270 --> 01:41:36,480  
somebody who I feel again is every bit

2181  
01:41:41,360 --> 01:41:38,280  
as qualified to evaluate that

2182  
01:41:44,420 --> 01:41:41,370  
information who feels that on that

2183  
01:41:47,090 --> 01:41:44,430  
initial group of documents that initial

2184  
01:41:49,880 --> 01:41:47,100  
document and the attached page namely

2185  
01:41:53,120 --> 01:41:49,890  
Stanton Friedman says no there are too

2186  
01:41:56,060 --> 01:41:53,130  
many consistencies to look at it as

2187  
01:41:59,149 --> 01:41:56,070  
fraudulent the material that followed is

2188  
01:42:01,399 --> 01:41:59,159

another question but I would have to

2189

01:42:05,719 --> 01:42:01,409

agree to disagree with my colleague

2190

01:42:08,120 --> 01:42:05,729

Kevin on that and take the position that

2191

01:42:10,609 --> 01:42:08,130

stan has I think very well established

2192

01:42:11,509 --> 01:42:10,619

in his writings and research about it

2193

01:42:14,299 --> 01:42:11,519

who knows

2194

01:42:16,879 --> 01:42:14,309

sure looking over the way the publishers

2195

01:42:18,830 --> 01:42:16,889

reacted right after World War two there

2196

01:42:21,020 --> 01:42:18,840

were patriotic Americans they believe

2197

01:42:23,209 --> 01:42:21,030

what the government told them so if they

2198

01:42:25,250 --> 01:42:23,219

gave him the right story I could see

2199

01:42:28,790 --> 01:42:25,260

where it might happen but I think today

2200

01:42:31,129 --> 01:42:28,800

if any recent administration had gone to

2201

01:42:34,969 --> 01:42:31,139

say Jeff Zucker the president of CNN

2202

01:42:37,640 --> 01:42:34,979

said hey as a patriotic American here's

2203

01:42:39,709 --> 01:42:37,650

what's going on and we rather you not

2204

01:42:42,229 --> 01:42:39,719

make a big deal of it that would

2205

01:42:44,899 --> 01:42:42,239

probably be on CNN by Anderson Cooper

2206

01:42:46,250 --> 01:42:44,909

the next evening right well yeah we live

2207

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:46,260

in a very different world now

2208

01:42:52,459 --> 01:42:50,400

it's almost charming to think that back

2209

01:42:55,250 --> 01:42:52,469

in the day when John Kennedy was

2210

01:42:57,919 --> 01:42:55,260

president and doing some major

2211

01:43:01,520 --> 01:42:57,929

womanizing in part at the White House

2212

01:43:02,810 --> 01:43:01,530

the press corps that were on to him and

2213

01:43:05,029 --> 01:43:02,820

there were certainly members

2214

01:43:08,750 --> 01:43:05,039

distinguished members of the press corps

2215

01:43:11,839 --> 01:43:08,760

who understood that he was involved with

2216

01:43:14,109 --> 01:43:11,849

other women worked to keep it secret to

2217

01:43:18,799 --> 01:43:14,119

protect the office of the President and

2218

01:43:22,219 --> 01:43:18,809

that time is long past it's everybody

2219

01:43:24,949 --> 01:43:22,229

for themselves now and you know TMZ and

2220

01:43:28,580 --> 01:43:24,959

lets get that photo of you know this

2221

01:43:32,020 --> 01:43:28,590

star with this politician or whatever

2222

01:43:35,739 --> 01:43:32,030

it's all about making money and

2223

01:43:38,779 --> 01:43:35,749

sensationalism and a tabloid mindset and

2224

01:43:40,850 --> 01:43:38,789

our society is the worst for it as far

2225

01:43:42,560 --> 01:43:40,860

as I'm concerned so you think in this

2226

01:43:45,500 --> 01:43:42,570

day and age maybe a lot of choices

2227

01:43:47,540 --> 01:43:45,510

people made in terms of who might become

2228

01:43:49,520 --> 01:43:47,550

president wouldn't that have happened

2229

01:43:52,759 --> 01:43:49,530

certainly what happened to Bill Clinton

2230

01:43:55,419 --> 01:43:52,769

in the 90s and he doesn't seem to have

2231

01:43:58,729 --> 01:43:55,429

been near as big a player as JFK was

2232

01:44:01,549 --> 01:43:58,739

correct if we had the same sensibility

2233

01:44:03,560 --> 01:44:01,559

in the 90s you'd never hear from it you

2234

01:44:05,919 --> 01:44:03,570

never hear about it okay whatever the

2235

01:44:09,080 --> 01:44:05,929

person is doing he's another adult he

2236

01:44:12,350 --> 01:44:09,090

carries on certainly Newt Gingrich who

2237

01:44:15,830 --> 01:44:12,360

is Speaker of the House and he was

2238

01:44:16,939 --> 01:44:15,840

the ringleaders of this impeachment he

2239

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:16,949

was doing the same thing with his

2240

01:44:23,629 --> 01:44:20,159

secretary worse he when his wife got

2241

01:44:27,620 --> 01:44:23,639

cancer he was cheating on her with his

2242

01:44:30,379 --> 01:44:27,630

next wife and so on I you know in the

2243

01:44:33,280 --> 01:44:30,389

the levels of hypocrisy on both sides of

2244

01:44:36,229 --> 01:44:33,290

the aisle are legend at this point and

2245

01:44:39,560 --> 01:44:36,239

most of us have so had it up to here

2246

01:44:42,109 --> 01:44:39,570

with all of these do nothing characters

2247

01:44:45,830 --> 01:44:42,119

in Washington who sit on their butts and

2248

01:44:50,930 --> 01:44:45,840

collect their paychecks and refuse to

2249

01:44:52,819 --> 01:44:50,940

even consider something that up until 15

2250

01:44:55,129 --> 01:44:52,829

years ago or so was the American Way

2251

01:44:57,500 --> 01:44:55,139

which was find a point of compromise and

2252

01:45:00,169 --> 01:44:57,510

work together even if you are not in

2253

01:45:02,510 --> 01:45:00,179

agreement as opposed to nope real men

2254

01:45:04,669 --> 01:45:02,520

don't compromise my way of the highway

2255

01:45:07,720 --> 01:45:04,679

you know all at the government go bust

2256

01:45:12,319 --> 01:45:07,730

before I concede to my ideological enemy

2257

01:45:14,750 --> 01:45:12,329

politics by politicians is now seen as

2258

01:45:17,740 --> 01:45:14,760

more important than serving the needs

2259

01:45:19,640 --> 01:45:17,750

and the needs of the constituents and

2260

01:45:22,399 --> 01:45:19,650

it's infuriating

2261

01:45:23,990 --> 01:45:22,409

we've got more to come Chris O'Brien is

2262

01:45:25,549 --> 01:45:24,000

waiting for the internet to be turned on

2263

01:45:34,630 --> 01:45:25,559

we've got Peter Robbins and gene

2264

01:45:43,910 --> 01:45:40,029

[Music]

2265

01:45:48,470 --> 01:45:43,920

thank you for listening to GCN

2266

01:45:50,689 --> 01:45:48,480

be sure to visit GCN live.com today we

2267

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:50,699

also have swag you know we have all

2268

01:45:54,830 --> 01:45:54,000

these exclusive power cast things that

2269

01:45:56,780 --> 01:45:54,840

you can buy

2270

01:45:59,630 --> 01:45:56,790

we've got like I guess 60 or so

2271

01:46:03,169 --> 01:45:59,640

different items and entails t-shirts

2272

01:46:06,500 --> 01:46:03,179

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2273

01:46:08,840 --> 01:46:06,510

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2274

01:46:10,640 --> 01:46:08,850

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2275

01:46:13,880 --> 01:46:10,650

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2276

01:46:16,430 --> 01:46:13,890

women we have a para cast aluminum water

2277

01:46:19,130 --> 01:46:16,440

bottle all the stuff you go to store dot

2278

01:46:21,830 --> 01:46:19,140

to the power cast com stored dot the

2279

01:46:24,410 --> 01:46:21,840

power cast come what makes special is

2280

01:46:27,350 --> 01:46:24,420

that the items are the best quality of

2281

01:46:29,060 --> 01:46:27,360

great t-shirts fabrics and they have our

2282

01:46:30,890 --> 01:46:29,070

official logo on them that's what makes

2283

01:46:31,550 --> 01:46:30,900

them special in multiple sizes and

2284

01:46:34,370 --> 01:46:31,560

colors

2285

01:46:36,680 --> 01:46:34,380

we even have stuff for children stuff

2286

01:46:39,439 --> 01:46:36,690

for women stuff for men we have all

2287

01:46:40,430 --> 01:46:39,449

sorts of sizes like small up 2x large

2288

01:46:42,890 --> 01:46:40,440

lot good stuff

2289

01:46:45,800 --> 01:46:42,900

that's the swag from the para cast to go

2290

01:46:50,660 --> 01:46:45,810

to steward dot to the para cast com stop

2291

01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:50,670

by and take a shopping tour looking for

2292

01:46:54,950 --> 01:46:52,320

that edge during those intimate moments

2293

01:46:57,650 --> 01:46:54,960

we see many ads for enhancement but the

2294

01:46:59,689 --> 01:46:57,660

side effects include death at GCN team

2295

01:47:01,280 --> 01:46:59,699

we should change the healthy body brain

2296

01:47:03,140 --> 01:47:01,290

and heart pack to the healthy libido

2297

01:47:04,850 --> 01:47:03,150

pack the brain and heart are not the

2298

01:47:07,459 --> 01:47:04,860

only organs that require a healthy

2299

01:47:09,950 --> 01:47:07,469

vascular system for proper blood flow at

2300

01:47:11,810 --> 01:47:09,960

the right moment go to GCN team.com

2301  
01:47:14,450 --> 01:47:11,820  
or call eight seven seven eight seven

2302  
01:47:16,310 --> 01:47:14,460  
eight 4203 that's eight seven seven

2303  
01:47:18,200 --> 01:47:16,320  
eight seven eight 4203

2304  
01:47:19,450 --> 01:47:18,210  
that's eight seven seven eight seven

2305  
01:47:23,270 --> 01:47:19,460  
eight 4203

2306  
01:47:25,220 --> 01:47:23,280  
anytime anyplace anywhere radio remains

2307  
01:47:27,560 --> 01:47:25,230  
the most intimate of all forms of media

2308  
01:47:29,780 --> 01:47:27,570  
at home at work in the car on

2309  
01:47:31,850 --> 01:47:29,790  
smartphones over ninety percent of

2310  
01:47:33,800 --> 01:47:31,860  
consumers still listen to radio every

2311  
01:47:35,990 --> 01:47:33,810  
week that makes choosing radio is a

2312  
01:47:38,859 --> 01:47:36,000  
place to advertise your business one of

2313  
01:47:41,919 --> 01:47:38,869

the best decisions you can make email

2314

01:47:44,409 --> 01:47:41,929

Taizo GCN live.com and partner up with

2315

01:47:47,169 --> 01:47:44,419

an experienced GCN representative

2316

01:47:56,520 --> 01:47:47,179

advertised at GC and live.com easy

2317

01:48:04,560 --> 01:48:00,220

welcome back into the para cast the gold

2318

01:48:13,750 --> 01:48:04,570

standard of paranormal radio and now

2319

01:48:15,220 --> 01:48:13,760

here's Jane Steinberg certainly Ronald

2320

01:48:17,200 --> 01:48:15,230

Reagan must be turning over in his grave

2321

01:48:21,190 --> 01:48:17,210

we're not going to get into the deep

2322

01:48:23,440 --> 01:48:21,200

dark weeds of politics but we'd have on

2323

01:48:24,250 --> 01:48:23,450

one side Ronald Reagan on the other side

2324

01:48:27,340 --> 01:48:24,260

Tip O'Neill

2325

01:48:29,920 --> 01:48:27,350

and they do their thing from opposite

2326

01:48:32,080 --> 01:48:29,930

sides of the spectrum politically and

2327

01:48:33,970 --> 01:48:32,090

they have a couple of drinks after it

2328

01:48:36,120 --> 01:48:33,980

was all over you're absolutely right

2329

01:48:40,270 --> 01:48:36,130

gene and I'll take that one step further

2330

01:48:42,760 --> 01:48:40,280

after Teddy Kennedy died and you know I

2331

01:48:44,950 --> 01:48:42,770

can hear people hissing at home who

2332

01:48:46,560 --> 01:48:44,960

consider themselves conservatives

2333

01:48:50,110 --> 01:48:46,570

whatever that word means anymore

2334

01:48:53,110 --> 01:48:50,120

arguably Kennedy was emblematic of the

2335

01:48:55,630 --> 01:48:53,120

l-word or progressives in government

2336

01:48:57,580 --> 01:48:55,640

very outspoken very passionate member of

2337

01:49:00,340 --> 01:48:57,590

the legendary Kennedy family blah blah

2338

01:49:02,980 --> 01:49:00,350

blah died of brain cancer that was it

2339

01:49:05,070 --> 01:49:02,990

one of the most enlightening and moving

2340

01:49:08,410 --> 01:49:05,080

interviews I've ever heard on the radio

2341

01:49:10,060 --> 01:49:08,420

was I guess it was the following weekend

2342

01:49:12,960 --> 01:49:10,070

I think the show was on a Saturday night

2343

01:49:16,330 --> 01:49:12,970

and it was for a number of years a

2344

01:49:19,300 --> 01:49:16,340

interview public affairs show hosted by

2345

01:49:22,690 --> 01:49:19,310

Ron Reagan Jr who himself was a very

2346

01:49:25,720 --> 01:49:22,700

progressive guy is and who loved his dad

2347

01:49:29,650 --> 01:49:25,730

but disagreed him with him politically

2348

01:49:31,900 --> 01:49:29,660

in the extreme sometimes and it was I

2349

01:49:34,750 --> 01:49:31,910

thought a really interesting show cuz he

2350

01:49:37,750 --> 01:49:34,760

often had guests on from his famous

2351

01:49:40,450 --> 01:49:37,760

parents past you know any number of

2352

01:49:43,390 --> 01:49:40,460

parts of public life the week after

2353

01:49:45,640 --> 01:49:43,400

Teddy Kennedy died he had one guest and

2354

01:49:50,080 --> 01:49:45,650

the show was an hour too and that guest

2355

01:49:53,260 --> 01:49:50,090

was Nancy Reagan his mother and she

2356

01:49:54,970 --> 01:49:53,270

dropped a bomb on the American public as

2357

01:49:56,950 --> 01:49:54,980

far as I was concerned because I

2358

01:49:59,110 --> 01:49:56,960

consider myself you know pretty

2359

01:50:01,540 --> 01:49:59,120

politically aware person is you know

2360

01:50:03,370 --> 01:50:01,550

more than some and less than others but

2361

01:50:06,130 --> 01:50:03,380

this was completely new to me and I have

2362

01:50:08,740 --> 01:50:06,140

to say I found it extremely moving and

2363

01:50:08,960 --> 01:50:08,750

very positive they started to chat you

2364

01:50:12,320 --> 01:50:08,970

know

2365

01:50:14,330 --> 01:50:12,330

his mother and him and they launched

2366

01:50:16,730 --> 01:50:14,340

into the topic of the night which was

2367

01:50:19,250 --> 01:50:16,740

for most listeners and you know

2368

01:50:21,950 --> 01:50:19,260

observers of political affairs there

2369

01:50:24,350 --> 01:50:21,960

probably were not two people in public

2370

01:50:27,460 --> 01:50:24,360

life at the same time further apart

2371

01:50:30,830 --> 01:50:27,470

ideologically then Ronald Reagan and

2372

01:50:33,200 --> 01:50:30,840

Edward Kennedy but she said you know

2373

01:50:35,330 --> 01:50:33,210

Ronnie you know because you grew up in

2374

01:50:38,150 --> 01:50:35,340

the family and you had many

2375

01:50:40,580 --> 01:50:38,160

opportunities to meet Teddy your father

2376

01:50:43,130 --> 01:50:40,590

and him didn't just like each other

2377

01:50:45,650 --> 01:50:43,140

weren't just friends they loved each

2378

01:50:49,370 --> 01:50:45,660

other they would do anything for each

2379

01:50:51,920 --> 01:50:49,380

other and that launched into wonderful

2380

01:50:55,460 --> 01:50:51,930

series of stories about things that

2381

01:50:57,770 --> 01:50:55,470

these two extremely famous men who

2382

01:51:00,740 --> 01:50:57,780

publicly were associated with diametric

2383

01:51:02,690 --> 01:51:00,750

opposite of the political spectrum had

2384

01:51:05,210 --> 01:51:02,700

gone out of their way to do for each

2385

01:51:08,180 --> 01:51:05,220

other for each other's families for each

2386

01:51:11,150 --> 01:51:08,190

other's friends selflessly picking up

2387

01:51:14,450 --> 01:51:11,160

the tab on certain things because they

2388

01:51:16,280 --> 01:51:14,460

loved each other and at their heart they

2389

01:51:19,460 --> 01:51:16,290

respected each other even though they

2390

01:51:22,310 --> 01:51:19,470

agreed to disagree on many very

2391

01:51:24,350 --> 01:51:22,320

important core issues you cite Reagan

2392

01:51:27,530 --> 01:51:24,360

and Tip O'Neill though they were a

2393

01:51:29,270 --> 01:51:27,540

wonderful epitome of a president and a

2394

01:51:31,160 --> 01:51:29,280

Speaker of the House who were

2395

01:51:32,900 --> 01:51:31,170

ideologically opposed to each other but

2396

01:51:35,300 --> 01:51:32,910

understood that their first

2397

01:51:38,300 --> 01:51:35,310

responsibility to the American people

2398

01:51:40,970 --> 01:51:38,310

was not to be responsible first to their

2399

01:51:43,250 --> 01:51:40,980

party leadership it was to do everything

2400

01:51:46,400 --> 01:51:43,260

they could to make this country as

2401  
01:51:48,650 --> 01:51:46,410  
decent a place as they could as livable

2402  
01:51:51,550 --> 01:51:48,660  
a place and to help as many people as

2403  
01:51:54,890 --> 01:51:51,560  
possible in the process realistically

2404  
01:51:56,780 --> 01:51:54,900  
compromise was what was looked up to and

2405  
01:51:58,730 --> 01:51:56,790  
by people like Jefferson and the other

2406  
01:52:01,280 --> 01:51:58,740  
founding fathers I think they would all

2407  
01:52:04,900 --> 01:52:01,290  
be disgusted beyond belief if they saw

2408  
01:52:08,000 --> 01:52:04,910  
the arrogance and this horrible horrible

2409  
01:52:12,830 --> 01:52:08,010  
the cloud that has settled on our house

2410  
01:52:15,140 --> 01:52:12,840  
and our Senate these jerks who refuse to

2411  
01:52:18,110 --> 01:52:15,150  
work together because they see their

2412  
01:52:20,840 --> 01:52:18,120  
first Alliance to the people that donate

2413  
01:52:22,330 --> 01:52:20,850

to their campaigns and to their party

2414

01:52:24,430 --> 01:52:22,340

leadership now

2415

01:52:26,229 --> 01:52:24,440

to the people who elect them not to the

2416

01:52:28,120 --> 01:52:26,239

people they serve and certainly not for

2417

01:52:31,270 --> 01:52:28,130

the greater good of the United States of

2418

01:52:33,189 --> 01:52:31,280

America and it stinks one final example

2419

01:52:35,859 --> 01:52:33,199

before we get back to our subject of the

2420

01:52:38,140 --> 01:52:35,869

day and that is Barry Goldwater the

2421

01:52:41,470 --> 01:52:38,150

conservative the conscience of the

2422

01:52:43,359 --> 01:52:41,480

conservative and George McGovern hmm

2423

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,369

they were very good friends they go on

2424

01:52:46,479 --> 01:52:45,199

TV together and debate back and forth

2425

01:52:48,430 --> 01:52:46,489

you bet

2426

01:52:50,140 --> 01:52:48,440

and that's another example you can't

2427

01:52:53,470 --> 01:52:50,150

have that today let's just move on with

2428

01:52:55,390 --> 01:52:53,480

our subject so in effect then we have

2429

01:52:58,419 --> 01:52:55,400

this silence group from the US

2430

01:53:00,970 --> 01:52:58,429

government going to the media and that

2431

01:53:03,850 --> 01:53:00,980

practice kept on for speculatively

2432

01:53:05,470 --> 01:53:03,860

again sure speculatively no I'm not

2433

01:53:07,600 --> 01:53:05,480

saying it's definite we're talking about

2434

01:53:09,189 --> 01:53:07,610

a theory it's not that we necessarily

2435

01:53:11,410 --> 01:53:09,199

can prove it but that takes us back to

2436

01:53:14,129 --> 01:53:11,420

disclosure under the Big D word sells

2437

01:53:17,140 --> 01:53:14,139

right now I can see in the early years

2438

01:53:21,180 --> 01:53:17,150

certainly some UFO sightings were

2439

01:53:24,129 --> 01:53:21,190

probably test aircraft of some kind

2440

01:53:26,379 --> 01:53:24,139

national security other things were

2441

01:53:28,600 --> 01:53:26,389

happening they couldn't explain but they

2442

01:53:32,770 --> 01:53:28,610

could use the national security umbrella

2443

01:53:36,399 --> 01:53:32,780

to get the media to not talk about it

2444

01:53:38,260 --> 01:53:36,409

you bet so now what's going on today do

2445

01:53:40,570 --> 01:53:38,270

you think there's any one organized in

2446

01:53:42,189 --> 01:53:40,580

the government to do this anymore do you

2447

01:53:45,490 --> 01:53:42,199

think that the media would even care

2448

01:53:48,160 --> 01:53:45,500

anymore because it's so pervasive I you

2449

01:53:52,990 --> 01:53:48,170

know good question number one the mania

2450

01:53:57,640 --> 01:53:53,000

for secret keeping that arguably really

2451  
01:54:02,950 --> 01:53:57,650  
kicked into overdrive with Bush Clinton

2452  
01:54:04,600 --> 01:54:02,960  
Obama and to a degree I have no idea

2453  
01:54:09,820 --> 01:54:04,610  
what's going on in the Trump

2454  
01:54:13,510 --> 01:54:09,830  
administration but under Clinton and W

2455  
01:54:17,320 --> 01:54:13,520  
alone as I recall tens of millions of

2456  
01:54:19,570 --> 01:54:17,330  
bits of information were classified we

2457  
01:54:22,930 --> 01:54:19,580  
do truly live in a national security

2458  
01:54:25,689 --> 01:54:22,940  
state I happen to see the birth of that

2459  
01:54:29,140 --> 01:54:25,699  
national security state that piece of

2460  
01:54:30,939 --> 01:54:29,150  
sand inside the oyster that had built up

2461  
01:54:33,939 --> 01:54:30,949  
that calcification around to keep from

2462  
01:54:35,770 --> 01:54:33,949  
getting irritated was the UFO cover-up

2463  
01:54:37,840 --> 01:54:35,780

the whole cover-up

2464

01:54:41,800 --> 01:54:37,850

the whole national security state the

2465

01:54:45,570 --> 01:54:41,810

whole mania for a a state built on

2466

01:54:49,500 --> 01:54:45,580

secret keeping began the summer of 1947

2467

01:54:53,800 --> 01:54:49,510

now how many people do you think now

2468

01:54:56,110 --> 01:54:53,810

working within the proper offices on the

2469

01:54:59,650 --> 01:54:56,120

National Archives and various branches

2470

01:55:02,710 --> 01:54:59,660

of the government are cleared to review

2471

01:55:04,900 --> 01:55:02,720

material that is right and properly

2472

01:55:07,600 --> 01:55:04,910

filed or not right and properly filed as

2473

01:55:10,750 --> 01:55:07,610

a national secret of some level are

2474

01:55:13,030 --> 01:55:10,760

cleared to even review the material in

2475

01:55:15,040 --> 01:55:13,040

the National Archives bring it to the

2476  
01:55:16,780 --> 01:55:15,050  
attention of higher-ups and say I think

2477  
01:55:18,900 --> 01:55:16,790  
the classification on this should be

2478  
01:55:22,960 --> 01:55:18,910  
reduced or I think that this should be

2479  
01:55:27,180 --> 01:55:22,970  
unclassified we are so over our head in

2480  
01:55:30,030 --> 01:55:27,190  
secrets compared to the people who are

2481  
01:55:33,070 --> 01:55:30,040  
charged with the responsibility of

2482  
01:55:39,040 --> 01:55:33,080  
declassification that part of it's over

2483  
01:55:42,340 --> 01:55:39,050  
I think also the desire to declassify

2484  
01:55:46,090 --> 01:55:42,350  
things that inevitably would prove

2485  
01:55:49,300 --> 01:55:46,100  
embarrassing to people who are living

2486  
01:55:52,420 --> 01:55:49,310  
and people who people in power still

2487  
01:55:54,580 --> 01:55:52,430  
revere and could embarrass them because

2488  
01:55:56,830 --> 01:55:54,590

they're the same political party or they

2489

01:56:00,910 --> 01:55:56,840

knew their father or whatever perfect

2490

01:56:05,110 --> 01:56:00,920

example in Truman's day had he had the

2491

01:56:08,230 --> 01:56:05,120

wherewithal had he let's say mj-12 was

2492

01:56:09,940 --> 01:56:08,240

real he went to his 12 guys after six

2493

01:56:12,340 --> 01:56:09,950

months and said you know what we've

2494

01:56:13,600 --> 01:56:12,350

studied this damn thing I'm not going to

2495

01:56:15,760 --> 01:56:13,610

take your advice that this study

2496

01:56:17,320 --> 01:56:15,770

committee come on into perpetuity

2497

01:56:19,780 --> 01:56:17,330

because we don't know it's going to

2498

01:56:21,910 --> 01:56:19,790

happen if I go on the radio and say my

2499

01:56:24,370 --> 01:56:21,920

fellow Americans it's my solemn duty to

2500

01:56:25,660 --> 01:56:24,380

tell you blah blah blah and boy wouldn't

2501  
01:56:27,040 --> 01:56:25,670  
the world have changed forever right

2502  
01:56:29,260 --> 01:56:27,050  
then and there if that had happened I

2503  
01:56:33,940 --> 01:56:29,270  
can't help thinking maybe for the better

2504  
01:56:37,840 --> 01:56:33,950  
but now no president on their own or

2505  
01:56:40,540 --> 01:56:37,850  
even with the tacit approval of just

2506  
01:56:42,460 --> 01:56:40,550  
some other world leaders could do it it

2507  
01:56:44,560 --> 01:56:42,470  
would have to be done in a very

2508  
01:56:47,380 --> 01:56:44,570  
carefully coordinated way reaching out

2509  
01:56:49,870 --> 01:56:47,390  
to the world's religious leaders leaders

2510  
01:56:54,399 --> 01:56:49,880  
in the study of maths I

2511  
01:56:55,810 --> 01:56:54,409  
ecology militarists people who could say

2512  
01:56:59,260 --> 01:56:55,820  
no you can't make that announcement

2513  
01:57:01,390 --> 01:56:59,270

because the economy will crash for a

2514

01:57:05,169 --> 01:57:01,400

number of understandable reasons before

2515

01:57:07,629 --> 01:57:05,179

it comes back more to the point if a

2516

01:57:10,810 --> 01:57:07,639

president let's say it could happen

2517

01:57:12,010 --> 01:57:10,820

let's say it was Obama or let's say you

2518

01:57:15,010 --> 01:57:12,020

know tomorrow night

2519

01:57:17,709 --> 01:57:15,020

President Truman Truman huh if only

2520

01:57:19,750 --> 01:57:17,719

President Trump goes on television and

2521

01:57:21,850 --> 01:57:19,760

says my fellow Americans it's my solemn

2522

01:57:24,010 --> 01:57:21,860

duty to inform you that I have learned

2523

01:57:27,040 --> 01:57:24,020

definitively that the earth has been

2524

01:57:30,220 --> 01:57:27,050

visited by intelligences from beyond

2525

01:57:33,070 --> 01:57:30,230

Earth for you know since seventy years

2526  
01:57:34,030 --> 01:57:33,080  
at least and probably longer and we are

2527  
01:57:36,490 --> 01:57:34,040  
going to begin the process of

2528  
01:57:39,100 --> 01:57:36,500  
declassification board account

2529  
01:57:45,070 --> 01:57:39,110  
fascinating stuff with Peter Robbins I'm

2530  
01:57:49,899 --> 01:57:47,399  
[Music]

2531  
01:57:52,540 --> 01:57:49,909  
neighbors I want to tell you about my

2532  
01:57:54,939 --> 01:57:52,550  
favorite graphics app it's the

2533  
01:57:56,919 --> 01:57:54,949  
award-winning graphic converter you know

2534  
01:57:58,810 --> 01:57:56,929  
graphic converter is the universal

2535  
01:58:01,810 --> 01:57:58,820  
genius for photo editing on your Mac

2536  
01:58:04,570 --> 01:58:01,820  
join over one and a half million loyal

2537  
01:58:07,360 --> 01:58:04,580  
users for this Swiss Army knife photo

2538  
01:58:09,700 --> 01:58:07,370

editing app it gives you all you expect

2539

01:58:12,669 --> 01:58:09,710

from a top-flight image editing app with

2540

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:12,679

tons of features and most important it's

2541

01:58:17,020 --> 01:58:15,920

easy to use it's also far less expensive

2542

01:58:19,240 --> 01:58:17,030

than that

2543

01:58:21,220 --> 01:58:19,250

other app that you can only get by a

2544

01:58:23,770 --> 01:58:21,230

subscription you know that what I'm

2545

01:58:27,640 --> 01:58:23,780

talking about what's more you can get

2546

01:58:29,919 --> 01:58:27,650

20% off with your order right now so

2547

01:58:38,340 --> 01:58:29,929

write this down to learn about graphic

2548

01:58:49,930 --> 01:58:47,500

that w w le MK e soft de slash Jean it's

2549

01:58:52,419 --> 01:58:49,940

been said any society is only three

2550

01:58:54,939 --> 01:58:52,429

missed meals away from chaos those times

2551

01:58:56,680 --> 01:58:54,949

may be near think about it our country

2552

01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:56,690

faces multiple terrorist threats and

2553

01:59:00,910 --> 01:58:58,639

aggressions from Russia and North Korea

2554

01:59:02,470 --> 01:59:00,920

social unrest and violent marches yet

2555

01:59:04,660 --> 01:59:02,480

again may lead to looting of store

2556

01:59:06,250 --> 01:59:04,670

and city shutdowns and a crumbling

2557

01:59:08,260 --> 01:59:06,260

infrastructure leaves our power grid

2558

01:59:10,660 --> 01:59:08,270

vulnerable to long term outages from a

2559

01:59:12,370 --> 01:59:10,670

single cyberattack when the chaos from

2560

01:59:14,410 --> 01:59:12,380

any one of these threats arises the

2561

01:59:16,690 --> 01:59:14,420

government knows it can't provide during

2562

01:59:18,310 --> 01:59:16,700

a widespread national emergency that's

2563

01:59:20,830 --> 01:59:18,320

why you need your own plan for

2564

01:59:23,500 --> 01:59:20,840

self-reliance that's where my Patriot

2565

01:59:25,930 --> 01:59:23,510

supply comes in get a four week survival

2566

01:59:28,030 --> 01:59:25,940

food supply for only 99 dollars that

2567

01:59:32,020 --> 01:59:28,040

includes breakfast lunches and dinners

2568

01:59:33,910 --> 01:59:32,030

order online at prepare with GCN comm 99

2569

01:59:36,010 --> 01:59:33,920

bucks for four weeks of survival food

2570

01:59:38,770 --> 01:59:36,020

that tastes like homemade cooking and

2571

01:59:41,380 --> 01:59:38,780

lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

2572

01:59:44,200 --> 01:59:41,390

supply get your kits today at prepare

2573

01:59:50,230 --> 01:59:44,210

with GCM comm free shipping is included

2574

01:59:52,780 --> 01:59:50,240

prepare with GCN dot-com hunters anglers

2575

01:59:54,820 --> 01:59:52,790

campers and survivalists get back to

2576

01:59:56,860 --> 01:59:54,830

nature expand your horizons with the

2577

01:59:58,900 --> 01:59:56,870

highest quality most versatile unique

2578

02:00:01,390 --> 01:59:58,910

slingshots and sling bows on the market

2579

02:00:03,970 --> 02:00:01,400

at slingbow comm sleeve o products are

2580

02:00:06,100 --> 02:00:03,980

compact and models start from just 1798

2581

02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:06,110

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

2582

02:00:09,850 --> 02:00:08,000

storing in your vehicle give yourself

2583

02:00:12,280 --> 02:00:09,860

and your loved ones the excitement and

2584

02:00:14,440 --> 02:00:12,290

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

2585

02:00:16,690 --> 02:00:14,450

archery and truly modern twist on this

2586

02:00:20,680 --> 02:00:16,700

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

2587

02:00:22,930 --> 02:00:20,690

only at slingbow comm hi Peter for car o

2588

02:00:25,270 --> 02:00:22,940

for paranormal take comm are you looking

2589

02:00:27,070 --> 02:00:25,280

for love in all the wrong places now you

2590

02:00:29,710 --> 02:00:27,080

have a chance to change that by signing

2591

02:00:32,260 --> 02:00:29,720

up for free at the paranormal date calm

2592

02:00:34,180 --> 02:00:32,270

this incredible dating site puts people

2593

02:00:36,010 --> 02:00:34,190

of like minds together people who are

2594

02:00:38,740 --> 02:00:36,020

interested in the strange the unusual

2595

02:00:39,940 --> 02:00:38,750

mysteries ghosts UFOs and the afterlife

2596

02:00:42,400 --> 02:00:39,950

and so much more

2597

02:00:44,860 --> 02:00:42,410

paranormal date.com was developed for

2598

02:00:47,470 --> 02:00:44,870

you people seeking a viable alternative

2599

02:00:49,420 --> 02:00:47,480

to the other dating services you can

2600

02:00:51,820 --> 02:00:49,430

join for free by going to paranormal

2601  
02:00:53,770 --> 02:00:51,830  
date calm and if you decide you like it

2602  
02:00:56,410 --> 02:00:53,780  
and want to connect with people use the

2603  
02:00:58,780 --> 02:00:56,420  
code Gorge for a substantial discount

2604  
02:01:00,700 --> 02:00:58,790  
mark Rawlings president of paranormal

2605  
02:01:02,590 --> 02:01:00,710  
date.com says so many people hunger to

2606  
02:01:04,600 --> 02:01:02,600  
share their experiences about the

2607  
02:01:06,820 --> 02:01:04,610  
paranormal they got explainable or they

2608  
02:01:09,040 --> 02:01:06,830  
act like and so much more and this is

2609  
02:01:10,870 --> 02:01:09,050  
the source for them to meet and share

2610  
02:01:12,770 --> 02:01:10,880  
that common interest so sign it for free

2611  
02:01:15,560 --> 02:01:12,780  
at paranormal take calm

2612  
02:01:17,839 --> 02:01:15,570  
paranormal date calm and use the code

2613  
02:01:20,029 --> 02:01:17,849

George if you decide to connect with

2614

02:01:21,379 --> 02:01:20,039

someone you like it's a no-brainer a big

2615

02:01:23,120 --> 02:01:21,389

berkey water filter is the one you need

2616

02:01:24,399 --> 02:01:23,130

period you need a water filter that

2617

02:01:26,750 --> 02:01:24,409

removes chlorine fluoride

2618

02:01:29,060 --> 02:01:26,760

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

2619

02:01:30,859 --> 02:01:29,070

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

2620

02:01:32,600 --> 02:01:30,869

and much more right and does it all at

2621

02:01:34,370 --> 02:01:32,610

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

2622

02:01:36,529 --> 02:01:34,380

most trusted name in gravity water

2623

02:01:38,779 --> 02:01:36,539

filtration big berkey and now GCN

2624

02:01:41,240 --> 02:01:38,789

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

2625

02:01:43,760 --> 02:01:41,250

systems using code GCN call or click 1

2626  
02:01:45,890 --> 02:01:43,770  
877 nine-nine Berkey or big berkey water

2627  
02:01:51,799 --> 02:01:45,900  
filters calm that's one eight seven

2628  
02:01:54,140 --> 02:01:51,809  
seven nine nine ber ke why we'd like to

2629  
02:01:56,660 --> 02:01:54,150  
hear from you if you have a comment or

2630  
02:02:00,709 --> 02:01:56,670  
question about the para cast sent it to

2631  
02:02:03,770 --> 02:02:00,719  
news at the para cast com that's news at

2632  
02:02:05,870 --> 02:02:03,780  
the para cast calm and don't forget to

2633  
02:02:08,720 --> 02:02:05,880  
visit our famous para cast community

2634  
02:02:14,540 --> 02:02:08,730  
forums at forum dot the para cast

2635  
02:02:17,720 --> 02:02:14,550  
dot-com okay so president Donald J Trump

2636  
02:02:20,510 --> 02:02:17,730  
goes to the airwaves not on Twitter this

2637  
02:02:22,609 --> 02:02:20,520  
is not a Twitter thing this is on the

2638  
02:02:24,859 --> 02:02:22,619

airwaves no he did Twitter doesn't make

2639

02:02:26,299 --> 02:02:24,869

it maybe it would you know hey each he

2640

02:02:27,979 --> 02:02:26,309

is real its style

2641

02:02:29,810 --> 02:02:27,989

yeah probably that's what he would do it

2642

02:02:31,819 --> 02:02:29,820

okay whatever it is he makes the

2643

02:02:33,649 --> 02:02:31,829

announcement he couldn't make the

2644

02:02:36,200 --> 02:02:33,659

announcement because it would mean he

2645

02:02:38,930 --> 02:02:36,210

would be admitting that every single

2646

02:02:40,669 --> 02:02:38,940

president that preceded him ones that he

2647

02:02:42,379 --> 02:02:40,679

liked and admired ones that he hated

2648

02:02:44,600 --> 02:02:42,389

ones that were in the same political

2649

02:02:46,160 --> 02:02:44,610

party ones that are different political

2650

02:02:48,470 --> 02:02:46,170

party ones that shared his political

2651  
02:02:52,120 --> 02:02:48,480  
beliefs others that were endemic to them

2652  
02:02:54,350 --> 02:02:52,130  
would then become immediately unindicted

2653  
02:02:57,319 --> 02:02:54,360  
co-conspirators in the greatest

2654  
02:02:59,359 --> 02:02:57,329  
conspiracy in history some might even

2655  
02:03:02,089 --> 02:02:59,369  
consider it on a moral level a criminal

2656  
02:03:03,979 --> 02:03:02,099  
conspiracy the club of past presidents

2657  
02:03:06,319 --> 02:03:03,989  
is very small they're not gonna rat each

2658  
02:03:08,089 --> 02:03:06,329  
other out I love those pictures of the

2659  
02:03:09,830 --> 02:03:08,099  
few that are left always standing

2660  
02:03:11,839 --> 02:03:09,840  
together smiling didn't it matter how

2661  
02:03:13,490 --> 02:03:11,849  
they stood ideologically toward each

2662  
02:03:16,129 --> 02:03:13,500  
other now there's just one little big

2663  
02:03:19,970 --> 02:03:16,139

happy family it could never happen

2664

02:03:23,120 --> 02:03:19,980

that way so those like a Steven Bassett

2665

02:03:26,129 --> 02:03:23,130

who are hoping for disclosure yes and

2666

02:03:28,109 --> 02:03:26,139

where he would have to happen by some

2667

02:03:30,870 --> 02:03:28,119

Journal event they couldn't control it

2668

02:03:33,839 --> 02:03:30,880

well once again theoretical first I have

2669

02:03:36,600 --> 02:03:33,849

to say there is no person in the entire

2670

02:03:40,649 --> 02:03:36,610

field of ufology call it what you will

2671

02:03:44,009 --> 02:03:40,659

more dedicated to a goal than Stephen

2672

02:03:46,859 --> 02:03:44,019

Bassett and he should be respected and

2673

02:03:49,109 --> 02:03:46,869

lauded for it he's a remarkable guy the

2674

02:03:51,179 --> 02:03:49,119

disclosure movement that he has done so

2675

02:03:54,000 --> 02:03:51,189

much to put into place not just in this

2676  
02:03:55,949 --> 02:03:54,010  
country and around the world and it is a

2677  
02:03:58,469 --> 02:03:55,959  
worldwide movement is made up of good

2678  
02:04:01,500 --> 02:03:58,479  
people in more countries than most of us

2679  
02:04:05,879 --> 02:04:01,510  
imagine and at their best they are

2680  
02:04:08,520 --> 02:04:05,889  
working in small groups to educate and

2681  
02:04:11,250 --> 02:04:08,530  
inform their fellow citizens that this

2682  
02:04:14,969 --> 02:04:11,260  
is a serious subject and should be taken

2683  
02:04:17,310 --> 02:04:14,979  
seriously will that result in a critical

2684  
02:04:20,159 --> 02:04:17,320  
mass of people in any given national

2685  
02:04:23,100 --> 02:04:20,169  
population to push their government to

2686  
02:04:25,739 --> 02:04:23,110  
the point where their government will in

2687  
02:04:27,000 --> 02:04:25,749  
fact declassify the information they

2688  
02:04:32,549 --> 02:04:27,010

have on these subjects

2689

02:04:34,919 --> 02:04:32,559

maybe I tend to be kind of circumspect

2690

02:04:37,379 --> 02:04:34,929

on that I don't think it's going to

2691

02:04:40,020 --> 02:04:37,389

happen here certainly we are the country

2692

02:04:44,129 --> 02:04:40,030

where it started we were the one to set

2693

02:04:46,770 --> 02:04:44,139

in motion the national security state

2694

02:04:50,370 --> 02:04:46,780

reaction to this extraordinary secret

2695

02:04:53,759 --> 02:04:50,380

and to admit it I think would be so

2696

02:04:57,359 --> 02:04:53,769

embarrassing to powerful people to the

2697

02:04:59,850 --> 02:04:57,369

legacy of powerful people that no small

2698

02:05:03,029 --> 02:04:59,860

group of individuals who are temporarily

2699

02:05:06,330 --> 02:05:03,039

in power like our current crop of

2700

02:05:10,439 --> 02:05:06,340

elected officials would have the nerve

2701

02:05:12,179 --> 02:05:10,449

or the desire to set it in motion what

2702

02:05:14,310 --> 02:05:12,189

happens if the stock market did crash

2703

02:05:17,129 --> 02:05:14,320

what happens if there was panic in the

2704

02:05:19,979 --> 02:05:17,139

streets what happens if you know people

2705

02:05:20,939 --> 02:05:19,989

started running absolutely wild they're

2706

02:05:25,259 --> 02:05:20,949

not gonna want to take responsibility

2707

02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:25,269

for it so why even bother when it comes

2708

02:05:30,379 --> 02:05:28,239

it may well come the same way that the

2709

02:05:33,299 --> 02:05:30,389

Vietnam War sort of busted open and

2710

02:05:37,409 --> 02:05:33,309

turned around and then became a non war

2711

02:05:38,960 --> 02:05:37,419

was because Daniel Ellsberg a a very

2712

02:05:41,660 --> 02:05:38,970

distinguished psychiatrist

2713

02:05:45,460 --> 02:05:41,670

released a file that the Pentagon had

2714

02:05:50,360 --> 02:05:45,470

kept showing the hypocrisy the lies and

2715

02:05:53,030 --> 02:05:50,370

the absolute waste that this war was we

2716

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:53,040

were propping up an incredibly corrupt

2717

02:06:01,280 --> 02:05:57,840

regime the DMM family in Vietnam and it

2718

02:06:04,100 --> 02:06:01,290

was all about power and money and world

2719

02:06:06,800 --> 02:06:04,110

influence and not about if we leave

2720

02:06:08,630 --> 02:06:06,810

Vietnam the whole Southeast Asia is

2721

02:06:11,060 --> 02:06:08,640

going to collapse the domino theory so

2722

02:06:12,890 --> 02:06:11,070

to say and you know it will all be

2723

02:06:16,910 --> 02:06:12,900

communist and just you know annex itself

2724

02:06:20,690 --> 02:06:16,920

to China it may come in the form of

2725

02:06:24,140 --> 02:06:20,700

something from a WikiLeaks type thing it

2726

02:06:27,200 --> 02:06:24,150

may come from who knows maybe they up

2727

02:06:29,960 --> 02:06:27,210

there will get tired of playing footsie

2728

02:06:33,010 --> 02:06:29,970

with us on this and simply make their

2729

02:06:37,300 --> 02:06:33,020

presence known in no uncertain terms I

2730

02:06:40,280 --> 02:06:37,310

don't know I see us as a world full of

2731

02:06:42,680 --> 02:06:40,290

aware people to one degree or another or

2732

02:06:45,260 --> 02:06:42,690

people who are waking up to the reality

2733

02:06:48,350 --> 02:06:45,270

that we are not alone in the universe

2734

02:06:51,590 --> 02:06:48,360

and that there are implications to

2735

02:06:54,860 --> 02:06:51,600

consider for Humanity to a larger group

2736

02:06:57,470 --> 02:06:54,870

of people many of them as nice and kind

2737

02:07:00,260 --> 02:06:57,480

and well-meaning and public spirited and

2738

02:07:02,600 --> 02:07:00,270

contributing to our societies as we can

2739

02:07:04,700 --> 02:07:02,610

imagine who are sleepwalking their way

2740

02:07:07,610 --> 02:07:04,710

through it because they in quotes know

2741

02:07:10,160 --> 02:07:07,620

that it's not true how do they know it

2742

02:07:11,840 --> 02:07:10,170

because it can't be therefore it isn't

2743

02:07:13,940 --> 02:07:11,850

therefore it's something else how do I

2744

02:07:16,220 --> 02:07:13,950

know that hey you only have to go back

2745

02:07:18,740 --> 02:07:16,230

to read you know all the newspapers

2746

02:07:21,260 --> 02:07:18,750

going back to the 40s everybody knows

2747

02:07:23,570 --> 02:07:21,270

it's not true it's misinterpretations of

2748

02:07:28,010 --> 02:07:23,580

conventional phenomenon to take that a

2749

02:07:31,820 --> 02:07:28,020

step further in 1947 I am convinced that

2750

02:07:34,820 --> 02:07:31,830

a very large percentage if not the great

2751  
02:07:37,460 --> 02:07:34,830  
great majority of legitimate seemingly

2752  
02:07:41,210 --> 02:07:37,470  
anomalous UFO sightings may well have

2753  
02:07:44,960 --> 02:07:41,220  
been in that category now I don't know

2754  
02:07:47,570 --> 02:07:44,970  
we have stuff up in the air that many

2755  
02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:47,580  
folks who don't follow this subject

2756  
02:07:51,359 --> 02:07:49,440  
would think is still in the realm of

2757  
02:07:54,389 --> 02:07:51,369  
science fiction

2758  
02:07:56,629 --> 02:07:54,399  
we human beings are responsible for

2759  
02:08:00,989 --> 02:07:56,639  
things that could be regarded as

2760  
02:08:04,770 --> 02:08:00,999  
paranormal to the perceiver I would say

2761  
02:08:08,459 --> 02:08:04,780  
that a percentage of UFO sightings now

2762  
02:08:12,449 --> 02:08:08,469  
are certainly truly anomalous UFOs but

2763  
02:08:17,250 --> 02:08:12,459

they're harder and harder to discern the

2764

02:08:19,770 --> 02:08:17,260

Mark Dantonio a scientist who is I think

2765

02:08:24,229 --> 02:08:19,780

one of the the finest speakers on the

2766

02:08:26,809 --> 02:08:24,239

UFO circuit who is muffinz chief

2767

02:08:28,829 --> 02:08:26,819

photographic analyst among other things

2768

02:08:31,319 --> 02:08:28,839

brilliant guy and one of the nicest

2769

02:08:32,669 --> 02:08:31,329

people in the field to know he's been on

2770

02:08:35,219 --> 02:08:32,679

the show for a couple of times we've

2771

02:08:39,000 --> 02:08:35,229

enjoyed his place yeah Mark's the best

2772

02:08:43,439 --> 02:08:39,010

and you know he's kind of moved into the

2773

02:08:47,009 --> 02:08:43,449

spot that for such a long time was taken

2774

02:08:49,139 --> 02:08:47,019

by the great dr. Bruce Maccabee an

2775

02:08:52,770 --> 02:08:49,149

optical physicist who worked under

2776

02:08:55,290 --> 02:08:52,780

contract for the Navy for decades now

2777

02:08:58,500 --> 02:08:55,300

semi-retired but for decades he was the

2778

02:09:02,790 --> 02:08:58,510

go-to guy on the final word on photo

2779

02:09:08,099 --> 02:09:02,800

analysis again with digital manipulation

2780

02:09:12,059 --> 02:09:08,109

of images and many people who are not

2781

02:09:15,089 --> 02:09:12,069

that rigorous like I used to be in their

2782

02:09:18,299 --> 02:09:15,099

investigative techniques to absolutely

2783

02:09:21,929 --> 02:09:18,309

confirm and chase down real witnesses

2784

02:09:24,000 --> 02:09:21,939

the factual nature of a claim attached

2785

02:09:26,489 --> 02:09:24,010

to a photograph or a piece of moving

2786

02:09:30,509 --> 02:09:26,499

footage that purports to be an anomalous

2787

02:09:33,239 --> 02:09:30,519

object in the sky what have you mm-hmm

2788

02:09:34,829 --> 02:09:33,249

it's like the old x-file poster I want

2789

02:09:38,250 --> 02:09:34,839

to believe we live in a world of people

2790

02:09:40,290 --> 02:09:38,260

who want to believe last month when

2791

02:09:42,569 --> 02:09:40,300

Richard Dolan and I were in Athens

2792

02:09:45,239 --> 02:09:42,579

Greece speaking out of scientific

2793

02:09:47,699 --> 02:09:45,249

conference there a colleague of ours we

2794

02:09:50,129 --> 02:09:47,709

this question had come up and I had

2795

02:09:53,129 --> 02:09:50,139

mentioned the wording on that iconic

2796

02:09:54,949 --> 02:09:53,139

poster and he responded by saying ah I

2797

02:09:59,129 --> 02:09:54,959

don't want to believe I want to no

2798

02:10:01,679 --> 02:09:59,139

that's not the way it is for many people

2799

02:10:05,040 --> 02:10:01,689

in society they're entertained by this

2800

02:10:07,890 --> 02:10:05,050

that carried along somebody comes in

2801

02:10:09,959 --> 02:10:07,900

maybe known in public life or who has

2802

02:10:11,879 --> 02:10:09,969

books out or they've seen on television

2803

02:10:13,830 --> 02:10:11,889

and they make a pronouncements like gosh

2804

02:10:16,260 --> 02:10:13,840

you know that person something about

2805

02:10:19,410 --> 02:10:16,270

Authority their famous anyway so maybe

2806

02:10:22,169 --> 02:10:19,420

it is true that all aliens are friendly

2807

02:10:24,359 --> 02:10:22,179

that's a good point to pick up the final

2808

02:10:25,919 --> 02:10:24,369

two segments with Peter Robbins are

2809

02:10:28,680 --> 02:10:25,929

aliens friendly but let's just talk

2810

02:10:30,959 --> 02:10:28,690

about this first more to come Jean

2811

02:10:43,479 --> 02:10:30,969

Steinberg Peter Robbins are in the para

2812

02:10:48,850 --> 02:10:43,489

cast thank you for listening to GCN

2813

02:10:50,140 --> 02:10:48,860

be sure to visit GCN live.com today Wow

2814

02:10:51,520 --> 02:10:50,150

remember when you said you were gonna

2815

02:10:52,689 --> 02:10:51,530

start paying more attention to your

2816

02:10:54,819 --> 02:10:52,699

health and now you're eating potato

2817

02:10:56,410 --> 02:10:54,829

chips just a few a few okay but you

2818

02:10:58,540 --> 02:10:56,420

should be eating super berries aronia

2819

02:11:00,370 --> 02:10:58,550

berries oh really what aronia berries

2820

02:11:01,870 --> 02:11:00,380

from super berries calm they're known

2821

02:11:03,250 --> 02:11:01,880

for having one of the highest levels of

2822

02:11:05,529 --> 02:11:03,260

antioxidants that helps with overall

2823

02:11:07,509 --> 02:11:05,539

wellness go to super berries got calm

2824

02:11:09,549 --> 02:11:07,519

slash radio and right now we get a free

2825

02:11:11,049 --> 02:11:09,559

smoothie recipe book with our order plus

2826

02:11:12,580 --> 02:11:11,059

we can say four dollars at checkout Wow

2827

02:11:14,979 --> 02:11:12,590

look at all the benefits of these

2828

02:11:17,890 --> 02:11:14,989

berries I know Ralph I know choose

2829

02:11:19,870 --> 02:11:17,900

health eat purple super berries calm are

2830

02:11:21,879 --> 02:11:19,880

you one of the 15 million men who suffer

2831

02:11:23,470 --> 02:11:21,889

from an enlarged prostate if your life

2832

02:11:25,569 --> 02:11:23,480

revolves around finding the closest

2833

02:11:27,489 --> 02:11:25,579

bathroom if you're tired waking up many

2834

02:11:29,950 --> 02:11:27,499

times a night to urinate then you need

2835

02:11:31,629 --> 02:11:29,960

to know about prostate miracle prostate

2836

02:11:33,879 --> 02:11:31,639

miracle contains beta saddle sterile

2837

02:11:36,430 --> 02:11:33,889

which is 3,000 times stronger than salt

2838

02:11:38,589 --> 02:11:36,440

by metal to claim your \$10 patriot

2839

02:11:41,109 --> 02:11:38,599

discount go to prostate miracle dot-com

2840

02:11:43,330 --> 02:11:41,119

and enter promo code patriot or call

2841

02:11:45,040 --> 02:11:43,340

eight seven seven nine six five twenty

2842

02:11:48,660 --> 02:11:45,050

one forty that's eight seven seven nine

2843

02:11:51,610 --> 02:11:48,670

six five two one four zero

2844

02:11:53,290 --> 02:11:51,620

what if extend of light really works but

2845

02:11:55,480 --> 02:11:53,300

you find that hard to believe and you

2846

02:11:58,600 --> 02:11:55,490

spend precious time looking for someone

2847

02:12:00,700 --> 02:11:58,610

to say just try it I have my help today

2848

02:12:03,130 --> 02:12:00,710

because of extender bite and if I did

2849

02:12:05,890 --> 02:12:03,140

not take a leap of faith and try it well

2850

02:12:07,960 --> 02:12:05,900

I would be on disability today take one

2851

02:12:10,570 --> 02:12:07,970

bottle of extender Vytas suggested for

2852

02:12:12,760 --> 02:12:10,580

60 days to find out for yourself no need

2853

02:12:14,440 --> 02:12:12,770

to stop any other meds you may be on you

2854

02:12:17,380 --> 02:12:14,450

know by now that they are not working

2855

02:12:19,180 --> 02:12:17,390

for you before the 60 days are up I know

2856

02:12:21,040 --> 02:12:19,190

that you will feel extended light

2857

02:12:23,380 --> 02:12:21,050

working for you and will want to take

2858

02:12:25,630 --> 02:12:23,390

another bottle life is too short gets

2859

02:12:27,520 --> 02:12:25,640

your extender fight today extender fight

2860

02:12:30,700 --> 02:12:27,530

is available in capsule or liquid form

2861

02:12:33,280 --> 02:12:30,710

for just 69.95 for a two-month supply to

2862

02:12:35,410 --> 02:12:33,290

get started call one eight seven seven

2863

02:12:38,320 --> 02:12:35,420

nine two eight eight eight two two

2864

02:12:40,960 --> 02:12:38,330

that's one eight seven seven nine two

2865

02:12:42,450 --> 02:12:40,970

eight eight eight two two or visit cart

2866

02:12:48,219 --> 02:12:42,460

drop calm

2867

02:12:54,890 --> 02:12:52,509

how did you become addicted a friend

2868

02:12:58,399 --> 02:12:54,900

where you at a party and someone said

2869

02:13:00,709 --> 02:12:58,409

hey try this then you got the cold

2870

02:13:03,919 --> 02:13:00,719

sweats and started shaking and the more

2871

02:13:06,049 --> 02:13:03,929

you did it the more it didn't work so

2872

02:13:10,250 --> 02:13:06,059

you switch to the needle now you're a

2873

02:13:13,339 --> 02:13:10,260

trainwreck drinking drugging broke your

2874

02:13:15,620 --> 02:13:13,349

family hates you and you hate you get

2875

02:13:17,989 --> 02:13:15,630

out of your hell on earth now call the

2876

02:13:20,060 --> 02:13:17,999

detox and treatment helpline today for

2877

02:13:22,219 --> 02:13:20,070

immediate help in many cases your

2878

02:13:23,029 --> 02:13:22,229

insurance may cover the costs we can't

2879

02:13:25,100 --> 02:13:23,039

guarantee it

2880

02:13:27,049 --> 02:13:25,110

but we can guarantee we have what you

2881

02:13:29,899 --> 02:13:27,059

need to change your life for the better

2882

02:13:32,959 --> 02:13:29,909

pick up your cell phone and call right

2883

02:13:36,469 --> 02:13:32,969

now eight five five seven hundred two

2884

02:13:39,410 --> 02:13:36,479

nine seven nine eight five five seven

2885

02:13:42,770 --> 02:13:39,420

hundred to nine seven nine eight five

2886

02:13:49,339 --> 02:13:42,780

five seven hundred to nine seven nine

2887

02:13:51,319 --> 02:13:49,349

that's 855 729 79 attention business

2888

02:13:52,969 --> 02:13:51,329

owners and independent contractors this

2889

02:13:55,370 --> 02:13:52,979

is a money-saving message from tax

2890

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:55,380

mediation services if your business owes

2891

02:14:00,919 --> 02:13:57,599

twenty thousand dollars or more in taxes

2892

02:14:03,169 --> 02:14:00,929

we can help you today right now listen

2893

02:14:05,449 --> 02:14:03,179

dealing with the IRS is no picnic it's

2894

02:14:07,549 --> 02:14:05,459

an intimidating and extremely stressful

2895

02:14:07,850 --> 02:14:07,559

process and you don't want to go it

2896

02:14:10,759 --> 02:14:07,860

alone

2897

02:14:13,310 --> 02:14:10,769

our attorneys know every law every tax

2898

02:14:15,649 --> 02:14:13,320

break and every possible opportunity to

2899

02:14:17,750 --> 02:14:15,659

help you resolve and reduce your tax

2900

02:14:19,459 --> 02:14:17,760

debt and if you owe more than twenty

2901  
02:14:21,589 --> 02:14:19,469  
thousand dollars you may be at the top

2902  
02:14:23,779 --> 02:14:21,599  
of their hit list so don't take your tax

2903  
02:14:26,209 --> 02:14:23,789  
debt lightly because it will not go away

2904  
02:14:28,699 --> 02:14:26,219  
on its own the IRS can seize your bank

2905  
02:14:31,640 --> 02:14:28,709  
accounts your home and even shut down

2906  
02:14:33,949 --> 02:14:31,650  
your business call our tax experts today

2907  
02:14:36,949 --> 02:14:33,959  
at one eight hundred seven six five nine

2908  
02:14:39,410 --> 02:14:36,959  
six eight one and let us deal with the

2909  
02:14:41,750 --> 02:14:39,420  
IRS while you focus on your business

2910  
02:14:44,390 --> 02:14:41,760  
that's one eight hundred seven six five

2911  
02:14:46,879 --> 02:14:44,400  
nine six eight one again that's eight

2912  
02:14:50,890 --> 02:14:46,889  
hundred seven six five nine six eight

2913  
02:14:58,250 --> 02:14:55,210

[Music]

2914

02:15:00,560 --> 02:14:58,260

this is the wrong Clark author of the

2915

02:15:02,010 --> 02:15:00,570

UFO encyclopedia other books you're

2916

02:15:05,880 --> 02:15:02,020

listening to the podcast

2917

02:15:10,450 --> 02:15:08,350

do you bring up the entertainment factor

2918

02:15:13,500 --> 02:15:10,460

and I wanted to kind of jump on this

2919

02:15:15,820 --> 02:15:13,510

because last week we had Ron James

2920

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:15,830

documentary producer and he's currently

2921

02:15:20,770 --> 02:15:18,320

involved in the project with Ron's great

2922

02:15:23,560 --> 02:15:20,780

yeah and I have fun with him because I

2923

02:15:26,980 --> 02:15:23,570

like him but I disagree with him because

2924

02:15:30,790 --> 02:15:26,990

I think he is more involved than the

2925

02:15:32,140 --> 02:15:30,800

entertainment factor mmm and thus some

2926

02:15:33,580 --> 02:15:32,150

of the people he presents and this is

2927

02:15:37,030 --> 02:15:33,590

the problem I have with Stephen Bassett

2928

02:15:38,470 --> 02:15:37,040

two are really less credible than they

2929

02:15:41,740 --> 02:15:38,480

should be and maybe they should be more

2930

02:15:43,390 --> 02:15:41,750

circumspect in what they present and the

2931

02:15:46,300 --> 02:15:43,400

argument I had with that of course with

2932

02:15:50,560 --> 02:15:46,310

MUFON and they've got this session now

2933

02:15:52,090 --> 02:15:50,570

with some really wacky speakers on a

2934

02:15:54,280 --> 02:15:52,100

secret space program for the next

2935

02:15:56,680 --> 02:15:54,290

conference which is happening coming up

2936

02:15:58,750 --> 02:15:56,690

probably as many of you are listening to

2937

02:16:02,320 --> 02:15:58,760

this show so that's one thing right

2938

02:16:05,980 --> 02:16:02,330

there so that's an argument there that

2939

02:16:08,500 --> 02:16:05,990

we present UFO information today in the

2940

02:16:12,100 --> 02:16:08,510

most entertaining way possible the TV

2941

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:12,110

reality shows hangar 1 based on MUFON we

2942

02:16:16,780 --> 02:16:14,960

have these people who are entertainers

2943

02:16:19,390 --> 02:16:16,790

and maybe they have some interesting

2944

02:16:22,270 --> 02:16:19,400

information but more than likely that

2945

02:16:24,760 --> 02:16:22,280

might be just making it up and that's a

2946

02:16:27,400 --> 02:16:24,770

problem because we are showing people

2947

02:16:29,740 --> 02:16:27,410

today to the UFO mystery is not an

2948

02:16:32,590 --> 02:16:29,750

amazing scientific mystery that may

2949

02:16:36,670 --> 02:16:32,600

change the world if we get down to the

2950

02:16:40,180 --> 02:16:36,680

truth of it it is entertainment well let

2951

02:16:42,640 --> 02:16:40,190

me jump in and just run back to the

2952

02:16:43,840 --> 02:16:42,650

beginning of this segment and say before

2953

02:16:47,010 --> 02:16:43,850

you throw out the baby with the

2954

02:16:49,870 --> 02:16:47,020

bathwater Ron who is an outstanding

2955

02:16:52,420 --> 02:16:49,880

producer and yes of course most of his

2956

02:16:54,820 --> 02:16:52,430

work is in the entertainment business he

2957

02:16:57,240 --> 02:16:54,830

was instrumental in the production of

2958

02:17:00,280 --> 02:16:57,250

what I think is one of the finest

2959

02:17:02,770 --> 02:17:00,290

credible scientifically backed and

2960

02:17:06,100 --> 02:17:02,780

methodically produced documentaries

2961

02:17:08,790 --> 02:17:06,110

relative to any UFO subject and that is

2962

02:17:10,660 --> 02:17:08,800

Travis the true story of Travis Walton

2963

02:17:13,140 --> 02:17:10,670

executive producer

2964

02:17:16,300 --> 02:17:13,150

Jennifer Stein it is a feature-length

2965

02:17:17,230 --> 02:17:16,310

documentary that came out I guess about

2966

02:17:20,620 --> 02:17:17,240

a year and a half

2967

02:17:22,330 --> 02:17:20,630

now and has won gosh maybe even longer

2968

02:17:25,330 --> 02:17:22,340

now maybe it's even two and a half years

2969

02:17:27,190 --> 02:17:25,340

I think it is has won any number of

2970

02:17:30,100 --> 02:17:27,200

major Film Festival awards and minor

2971

02:17:32,350 --> 02:17:30,110

Film Festival Awards without Ron I don't

2972

02:17:34,840 --> 02:17:32,360

know if it would have been quite as good

2973

02:17:39,790 --> 02:17:34,850

as it is however you're right

2974

02:17:41,950 --> 02:17:39,800

the subject is been not commandeered but

2975

02:17:44,820 --> 02:17:41,960

in terms of the media the media is

2976

02:17:50,650 --> 02:17:44,830

primarily the moving media television

2977

02:17:54,460 --> 02:17:50,660

certainly and cable and it's its progeny

2978

02:17:59,290 --> 02:17:54,470

is about entertainment and so much of

2979

02:18:03,250 --> 02:17:59,300

what passes for UFO information sources

2980

02:18:05,890 --> 02:18:03,260

now in the visual media comes under the

2981

02:18:08,920 --> 02:18:05,900

caveat to a degree of entertainment a

2982

02:18:13,300 --> 02:18:08,930

good example for me is the tremendous

2983

02:18:16,180 --> 02:18:13,310

popularity and success of the program by

2984

02:18:20,680 --> 02:18:16,190

my old friend Giorgio of ancient aliens

2985

02:18:24,400 --> 02:18:20,690

I think that when they started it was

2986

02:18:26,440 --> 02:18:24,410

galvanizing if you accept that we are

2987

02:18:28,840 --> 02:18:26,450

not alone and that there are the

2988

02:18:31,360 --> 02:18:28,850

intelligences that come and go based on

2989

02:18:34,300 --> 02:18:31,370

the historical record it is a bit naive

2990

02:18:38,170 --> 02:18:34,310

to think it just kicked in in 1947 it

2991

02:18:40,630 --> 02:18:38,180

does go back millennium however after X

2992

02:18:46,060 --> 02:18:40,640

number of episodes and X number of

2993

02:18:48,730 --> 02:18:46,070

seasons to find fully authentic cases

2994

02:18:52,920 --> 02:18:48,740

that you know I set the bar pretty high

2995

02:18:56,100 --> 02:18:52,930

for myself but in entertainment /

2996

02:18:59,800 --> 02:18:56,110

education it's a little bit more

2997

02:19:02,530 --> 02:18:59,810

variable I think that every season that

2998

02:19:07,000 --> 02:19:02,540

passes we are asked to take more and

2999

02:19:10,540 --> 02:19:07,010

more leaps of faith if a photograph is

3000

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:10,550

presented or were on location somewhere

3001  
02:19:17,320 --> 02:19:14,240  
in a remote part of Australia and we're

3002  
02:19:19,330 --> 02:19:17,330  
looking at an Aboriginal cave painting

3003  
02:19:22,810 --> 02:19:19,340  
you know that's thirty thousand years

3004  
02:19:25,660 --> 02:19:22,820  
old of what's obviously a human face

3005  
02:19:29,560 --> 02:19:25,670  
with very large black eyes and lines

3006  
02:19:31,540 --> 02:19:29,570  
radiating out of the head some because

3007  
02:19:34,780 --> 02:19:31,550  
you've got to have content

3008  
02:19:37,860 --> 02:19:34,790  
and you want ratings and you want people

3009  
02:19:40,990 --> 02:19:37,870  
to believe I want to believe not

3010  
02:19:44,830 --> 02:19:41,000  
necessarily it's the truth but we know

3011  
02:19:48,190 --> 02:19:44,840  
that it's it's truthy that some might

3012  
02:19:50,170 --> 02:19:48,200  
say aliens of course look at the large

3013  
02:19:52,750 --> 02:19:50,180

black eyes look at the lines of energy

3014

02:19:54,370 --> 02:19:52,760

rating radiating out of their head my

3015

02:19:57,790 --> 02:19:54,380

first thought would be hmm

3016

02:20:01,570 --> 02:19:57,800

charcoal rubbed onto the area around the

3017

02:20:05,380 --> 02:20:01,580

eyes and a simple armature of a stick

3018

02:20:07,300 --> 02:20:05,390

that is green with other sticks coming

3019

02:20:09,849 --> 02:20:07,310

out of it for some ceremonial purpose

3020

02:20:12,580 --> 02:20:09,859

and that's it

3021

02:20:15,130 --> 02:20:12,590

it's not a reference to ancient aliens

3022

02:20:16,960 --> 02:20:15,140

it's a reference to an ancient being who

3023

02:20:19,780 --> 02:20:16,970

lived that might have been involved in a

3024

02:20:23,370 --> 02:20:19,790

ceremony involving a headdress of sticks

3025

02:20:26,770 --> 02:20:23,380

with charcoal rubbed around their eyes

3026

02:20:31,059 --> 02:20:26,780

is a wonderful old phrase that I heard

3027

02:20:35,170 --> 02:20:31,069

Judge Judy use a variation on some years

3028

02:20:37,870 --> 02:20:35,180

ago and a particularly idiotic alleged

3029

02:20:41,889 --> 02:20:37,880

perpetrator appeared before her in court

3030

02:20:45,400 --> 02:20:41,899

and her response was don't pee on my leg

3031

02:20:46,900 --> 02:20:45,410

and tell me it's raining you know use

3032

02:20:51,340 --> 02:20:46,910

your common sense use your critical

3033

02:20:55,870 --> 02:20:51,350

thinking yes this is a subject that now

3034

02:20:58,120 --> 02:20:55,880

more or less is dominated by elements

3035

02:21:00,730 --> 02:20:58,130

within the entertainment industry in

3036

02:21:03,940 --> 02:21:00,740

part working with legitimate scholars

3037

02:21:09,219 --> 02:21:03,950

and qualified researchers to produce a

3038

02:21:11,440 --> 02:21:09,229

product to sell time to get ratings to

3039

02:21:14,469 --> 02:21:11,450

get producers other jobs as they move

3040

02:21:16,740 --> 02:21:14,479

forward in their careers to get people

3041

02:21:20,290 --> 02:21:16,750

like me who do bloody little of that

3042

02:21:23,980 --> 02:21:20,300

because I'm not asked you know another

3043

02:21:26,679 --> 02:21:23,990

couple of minutes on television cool so

3044

02:21:30,130 --> 02:21:26,689

it's it's kind of a monster that feeds

3045

02:21:33,610 --> 02:21:30,140

itself not that it's necessarily bad in

3046

02:21:36,490 --> 02:21:33,620

that for many people who now have begun

3047

02:21:38,800 --> 02:21:36,500

to really take the subject of other

3048

02:21:41,200 --> 02:21:38,810

intelligences and high technology from

3049

02:21:42,940 --> 02:21:41,210

parts unknown visiting us and not haha

3050

02:21:45,131 --> 02:21:42,950

flying saucers and little green man

3051  
02:21:48,610 --> 02:21:45,141  
they have cut their teeth on these shows

3052  
02:21:51,280 --> 02:21:48,620  
and now go to conferences and read the

3053  
02:21:54,671 --> 02:21:51,290  
books listen to shows like the para cast

3054  
02:21:57,761 --> 02:21:54,681  
and educate themselves and tell their

3055  
02:21:59,921 --> 02:21:57,771  
friends about it too so again it is a

3056  
02:22:02,290 --> 02:21:59,931  
double-edged sword you know speaking of

3057  
02:22:04,750 --> 02:22:02,300  
entertainment there is a published

3058  
02:22:11,070 --> 02:22:04,760  
report that Robert Zemeckis is producing

3059  
02:22:15,131 --> 02:22:11,080  
a new TV show called Blue Book and it

3060  
02:22:17,680 --> 02:22:15,141  
sci-fi it fiction Eliza's Project Blue

3061  
02:22:21,430 --> 02:22:17,690  
Book and their investigations in the 50s

3062  
02:22:26,740 --> 02:22:21,440  
and 60s and it follows the lead

3063  
02:22:28,990 --> 02:22:26,750

character named dr. J Alan Hynek and I

3064

02:22:32,980 --> 02:22:29,000

sure hope his family's getting a lot of

3065

02:22:34,780 --> 02:22:32,990

money to use his likeness story here we

3066

02:22:38,171 --> 02:22:34,790

had the gentleman who wrote this

3067

02:22:41,680 --> 02:22:38,181

biography of Hynek and he revealed that

3068

02:22:45,131 --> 02:22:41,690

in his participation in the movie Close

3069

02:22:46,960 --> 02:22:45,141

Encounters of the Third Kind dr. Hynek

3070

02:22:49,421 --> 02:22:46,970

sure okay

3071

02:22:52,000 --> 02:22:49,431

he played himself in a cameo at the end

3072

02:22:53,830 --> 02:22:52,010

right and contributed something as a

3073

02:23:02,650 --> 02:22:53,840

technical adviser you know how much

3074

02:23:05,261 --> 02:23:02,660

money he earned no \$3,500 Hollywood then

3075

02:23:08,080 --> 02:23:05,271

again no hit TV shows like the Rockford

3076

02:23:10,930 --> 02:23:08,090

Files with James Garner I'm for a number

3077

02:23:14,051 --> 02:23:10,940

of years in syndication oh he was

3078

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:14,061

supposed to share the profits but of

3079

02:23:19,180 --> 02:23:17,120

course the production company said there

3080

02:23:20,700 --> 02:23:19,190

were none they were losing money all

3081

02:23:22,990 --> 02:23:20,710

right

3082

02:23:25,240 --> 02:23:23,000

well one can hope that his daughter

3083

02:23:26,740 --> 02:23:25,250

James Garner was a heck of an actor and

3084

02:23:30,280 --> 02:23:26,750

from everything I understand a really

3085

02:23:32,950 --> 02:23:30,290

nice guy and played a very key role in

3086

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:32,960

the film fire in the sky about the

3087

02:23:39,910 --> 02:23:36,800

Travis Walton incident a film that we

3088

02:23:41,820 --> 02:23:39,920

all know has certain flaws but has some

3089

02:23:44,290 --> 02:23:41,830

real strengths as well and he played

3090

02:23:46,660 --> 02:23:44,300

sheriff Gillespie the chief law

3091

02:23:48,970 --> 02:23:46,670

enforcement officer examining this one

3092

02:23:53,200 --> 02:23:48,980

can only hope that his daughter who is

3093

02:23:55,690 --> 02:23:53,210

alive and well is getting royalties that

3094

02:23:57,850 --> 02:23:55,700

her father was due on the

3095

02:24:01,660 --> 02:23:57,860

broadcasts of that great old period show

3096

02:24:04,570 --> 02:24:01,670

from the seventies one can only hope but

3097

02:24:07,421 --> 02:24:04,580

this is Hollywood so they you know look

3098

02:24:09,671 --> 02:24:07,431

Hawaii five-o decided not to play pay

3099

02:24:12,580 --> 02:24:09,681

the Asian actors as much as the white

3100

02:24:15,460 --> 02:24:12,590

actors and therefore they left they have

3101  
02:24:16,390 --> 02:24:15,470  
two actors of Korean descent and God I

3102  
02:24:18,370 --> 02:24:16,400  
don't know

3103  
02:24:19,841 --> 02:24:18,380  
Achilles yeah this really is we've got

3104  
02:24:21,970 --> 02:24:19,851  
more to come and it's not gonna be about

3105  
02:24:23,980 --> 02:24:21,980  
the entertainment industry that would be

3106  
02:24:25,930 --> 02:24:23,990  
the other show whatever that is with

3107  
02:24:28,650 --> 02:24:25,940  
Peter Robbins Jean Steinberg you're in

3108  
02:24:37,930 --> 02:24:28,660  
the para cast

3109  
02:24:42,930 --> 02:24:37,940  
[Music]

3110  
02:24:50,490 --> 02:24:48,301  
visit GCN live.com today as you know

3111  
02:24:53,310 --> 02:24:50,500  
neighbors web-hosting can be pretty

3112  
02:24:56,581 --> 02:24:53,320  
cheap but not all hosting is the same

3113  
02:24:59,280 --> 02:24:56,591

dream host wins best of awards year

3114

02:25:02,131 --> 02:24:59,290

after year you get unlimited disk space

3115

02:25:04,251 --> 02:25:02,141

unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3116

02:25:07,350 --> 02:25:04,261

cost plans put your sights on

3117

02:25:09,810 --> 02:25:07,360

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3118

02:25:13,140 --> 02:25:09,820

about what dream host has to offer go to

3119

02:25:17,970 --> 02:25:13,150

tech night outcome slash host once again

3120

02:25:19,650 --> 02:25:17,980

that's check naica calm slash host first

3121

02:25:21,720 --> 02:25:19,660

game attack of the rock ODEs and it was

3122

02:25:23,671 --> 02:25:21,730

a critically acclaimed success and now

3123

02:25:25,770 --> 02:25:23,681

there's the coming of the protectors a

3124

02:25:28,081 --> 02:25:25,780

former military intelligence man is

3125

02:25:29,881 --> 02:25:28,091

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3126  
02:25:32,310 --> 02:25:29,891  
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3127  
02:25:34,051 --> 02:25:32,320  
because evil forces on our distant

3128  
02:25:36,690 --> 02:25:34,061  
planet are planning to conquer the earth

3129  
02:25:39,150 --> 02:25:36,700  
this is gripping science fiction of the

3130  
02:25:41,220 --> 02:25:39,160  
classic kind attack of the rock OIG's

3131  
02:25:43,801 --> 02:25:41,230  
and the coming of the protectors find

3132  
02:25:47,820 --> 02:25:43,811  
out more at Rocko it's calm that's rock

3133  
02:25:50,520 --> 02:25:47,830  
oh it's our Ock oids calm you've seen

3134  
02:25:52,560 --> 02:25:50,530  
crazy diets to lose weight at ucn team

3135  
02:25:54,421 --> 02:25:52,570  
our healthy body weight loss system

3136  
02:25:56,100 --> 02:25:54,431  
simply nutrify the body bringing down

3137  
02:25:58,470 --> 02:25:56,110  
cravings it has been proven that

3138  
02:26:00,841 --> 02:25:58,480

nutritional deficiencies drive appetite

3139

02:26:01,621 --> 02:26:00,851

for carbs sugars and fats lose weight

3140

02:26:03,841 --> 02:26:01,631

the easy way

3141

02:26:05,970 --> 02:26:03,851

find us at [GCN.team.com](http://GCN.team.com) or call eight

3142

02:26:08,761 --> 02:26:05,980

seven seven eight seven eight 4203

3143

02:26:10,501 --> 02:26:08,771

fighting cravings is a fool's game give

3144

02:26:12,631 --> 02:26:10,511

the body what it needs to be satisfied

3145

02:26:13,680 --> 02:26:12,641

again eight seven seven eight seven

3146

02:26:15,511 --> 02:26:13,690

eight 4203

3147

02:26:16,770 --> 02:26:15,521

that's eight seven seven eight seven

3148

02:26:19,470 --> 02:26:16,780

eight 4203

3149

02:26:21,450 --> 02:26:19,480

the answer to being in control of your

3150

02:26:23,730 --> 02:26:21,460

own health care is freedom from

3151

02:26:25,740 --> 02:26:23,740

insurance become part of a group of

3152

02:26:27,841 --> 02:26:25,750

self-pay patients that come together to

3153

02:26:29,970 --> 02:26:27,851

share in each other's medical expenses

3154

02:26:31,650 --> 02:26:29,980

individual share amounts begin at one

3155

02:26:33,570 --> 02:26:31,660

hundred seven dollars a month and three

3156

02:26:34,980 --> 02:26:33,580

hundred forty seven for families choose

3157

02:26:36,930 --> 02:26:34,990

from three health sharing programs

3158

02:26:39,390 --> 02:26:36,940

holistic treatments may be eligible for

3159

02:26:41,850 --> 02:26:39,400

sharing the guidelines discount programs

3160

02:26:44,730 --> 02:26:41,860

available for dental vision and far

3161

02:26:50,760 --> 02:26:44,740

go to Liberty on-call org that's Liberty

3162

02:26:53,250 --> 02:26:50,770

on call org water is the single most

3163

02:26:55,170 --> 02:26:53,260

important thing your body needs so you

3164

02:26:58,290 --> 02:26:55,180

want to be sure it's the best for you

3165

02:27:00,330 --> 02:26:58,300

and your family since 2005 thousands

3166

02:27:02,460 --> 02:27:00,340

have depended on our key purified water

3167

02:27:04,860 --> 02:27:02,470

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

3168

02:27:07,530 --> 02:27:04,870

priced filtration systems in every size

3169

02:27:10,650 --> 02:27:07,540

for incredibly delicious water now and

3170

02:27:13,620 --> 02:27:10,660

in an emergency get to go Berkey com

3171

02:27:15,900 --> 02:27:13,630

were call 877 eight eight six three six

3172

02:27:18,750 --> 02:27:15,910

five three eight seven seven eight eight

3173

02:27:21,180 --> 02:27:18,760

six three six five three go Berkey comm

3174

02:27:22,800 --> 02:27:21,190

will the government protect your family

3175

02:27:25,410 --> 02:27:22,810

from Iran and North Korea's newest

3176  
02:27:27,540 --> 02:27:25,420  
weapon EMP we buy guns to protect

3177  
02:27:29,310 --> 02:27:27,550  
ourselves home health and car insurance

3178  
02:27:30,990 --> 02:27:29,320  
for accidents maybe you also have food

3179  
02:27:33,330 --> 02:27:31,000  
storage but how would you keep your

3180  
02:27:35,700 --> 02:27:33,340  
refrigerator running in a long-term EMP

3181  
02:27:38,520 --> 02:27:35,710  
blackout using tested military designs

3182  
02:27:40,650 --> 02:27:38,530  
the so large EMP harden the solar

3183  
02:27:42,930 --> 02:27:40,660  
generator protects and powers your

3184  
02:27:44,940 --> 02:27:42,940  
critical appliances for years without

3185  
02:27:46,020 --> 02:27:44,950  
burying items underground or wrapping

3186  
02:27:48,300 --> 02:27:46,030  
them in aluminum foil

3187  
02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:48,310  
unlike other preps so lark is used

3188  
02:27:52,560 --> 02:27:50,560

everyday to help offset your electric

3189

02:27:55,530 --> 02:27:52,570

bill automatically visit portable solar

3190

02:27:57,510 --> 02:27:55,540

llc.com to learn how easily expandable

3191

02:27:59,460 --> 02:27:57,520

the system is so lark is the most

3192

02:28:01,380 --> 02:27:59,470

affordable and powerful solution on the

3193

02:28:03,690 --> 02:28:01,390

market the whole system even fits in the

3194

02:28:05,580 --> 02:28:03,700

back of a pickup or SUV and can install

3195

02:28:07,470 --> 02:28:05,590

in less than an hour see for yourself

3196

02:28:10,320 --> 02:28:07,480

why so large beats other off-grid

3197

02:28:12,240 --> 02:28:10,330

systems at portable solar llc.com

3198

02:28:14,250 --> 02:28:12,250

don't wait for the government go to

3199

02:28:16,530 --> 02:28:14,260

portable solar llc.com

3200

02:28:19,230 --> 02:28:16,540

to learn why seoul arc is energy

3201

02:28:21,600 --> 02:28:19,240

insurance for your family lifetime

3202

02:28:23,460 --> 02:28:21,610

Gray's 100% grass-fed beef has the

3203

02:28:25,260 --> 02:28:23,470

health benefits you seek when compared

3204

02:28:26,850 --> 02:28:25,270

to conventional beef it offers good fats

3205

02:28:28,770 --> 02:28:26,860

while virtually eliminating the bad

3206

02:28:31,260 --> 02:28:28,780

that's the result of cattle who never

3207

02:28:33,420 --> 02:28:31,270

eat grain ever rich in antioxidants

3208

02:28:35,790 --> 02:28:33,430

including vitamin E C beta-carotene and

3209

02:28:38,190 --> 02:28:35,800

CLA no artificial hormones antibiotics

3210

02:28:40,320 --> 02:28:38,200

or other drugs for all our fresh non

3211

02:28:42,990 --> 02:28:40,330

cooked products with only 100% grass-fed

3212

02:28:44,760 --> 02:28:43,000

beef go to might as resources calm

3213

02:28:47,250 --> 02:28:44,770

bunker koji CND at 30 percent off your

3214

02:28:58,240 --> 02:28:47,260

order Midas resources calm or find us on

3215

02:29:02,920 --> 02:29:01,120

this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

3216

02:29:05,590 --> 02:29:02,930

and nukes and you're listening to the

3217

02:29:13,510 --> 02:29:05,600

podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3218

02:29:14,980 --> 02:29:13,520

radio so we have Peter Robbins joining

3219

02:29:16,810 --> 02:29:14,990

us and we're doing a lot of catch up

3220

02:29:19,150 --> 02:29:16,820

here on different things and before I

3221

02:29:22,210 --> 02:29:19,160

get into one final subject before we let

3222

02:29:25,060 --> 02:29:22,220

him leave out there with Elvis leave the

3223

02:29:26,710 --> 02:29:25,070

building okay all this old pop culture

3224

02:29:28,930 --> 02:29:26,720

stuff we should do a pop culture show

3225

02:29:30,940 --> 02:29:28,940

maybe someday we do that sometimes on my

3226

02:29:32,440 --> 02:29:30,950

other show the tech night now live where

3227

02:29:34,480 --> 02:29:32,450

I'm very much into comic books and

3228

02:29:37,510 --> 02:29:34,490

superheroes and we talked about that

3229

02:29:40,450 --> 02:29:37,520

with a guy named Jeff gamut in any case

3230

02:29:43,270 --> 02:29:40,460

let's just progress here all right so we

3231

02:29:45,850 --> 02:29:43,280

have UFOs and the entertainment factor

3232

02:29:49,090 --> 02:29:45,860

we have these reality shows that aren't

3233

02:29:51,070 --> 02:29:49,100

really documentaries per se they're all

3234

02:29:52,510 --> 02:29:51,080

about entertainment and maybe the

3235

02:29:55,540 --> 02:29:52,520

information is largely

3236

02:29:58,030 --> 02:29:55,550

where these partially accurate but does

3237

02:30:01,690 --> 02:29:58,040

that hurt getting the truth out there

3238

02:30:04,060 --> 02:30:01,700

whatever that truth is by being immersed

3239

02:30:06,610 --> 02:30:04,070

in some form of entertainment I guess

3240

02:30:09,280 --> 02:30:06,620

that's a case-by-case question I think

3241

02:30:11,980 --> 02:30:09,290

the term reality show for me is one of

3242

02:30:15,130 --> 02:30:11,990

the great oxymorons of our time and

3243

02:30:18,220 --> 02:30:15,140

they're anything but as a rule what

3244

02:30:21,160 --> 02:30:18,230

passes for reality is total scripted

3245

02:30:24,900 --> 02:30:21,170

hype with real people untrained actors

3246

02:30:28,300 --> 02:30:24,910

the genesis of reality shows is MTV's

3247

02:30:31,000 --> 02:30:28,310

which was the first venue to produce a

3248

02:30:32,380 --> 02:30:31,010

reality show and I'm blanking on the

3249

02:30:33,940 --> 02:30:32,390

name of the show but it was a bunch of

3250

02:30:36,490 --> 02:30:33,950

college kids living in the same house

3251  
02:30:39,220 --> 02:30:36,500  
and being filmed having you know their

3252  
02:30:42,700 --> 02:30:39,230  
ups and downs together it was an awful

3253  
02:30:45,430 --> 02:30:42,710  
lot cheaper to produce an hour or a half

3254  
02:30:47,470 --> 02:30:45,440  
an hour segment than it was to do you

3255  
02:30:50,200 --> 02:30:47,480  
know a segment of law and order where

3256  
02:30:52,270 --> 02:30:50,210  
you are paying real actors to play by

3257  
02:30:54,190 --> 02:30:52,280  
real scripts written by talented

3258  
02:30:55,240 --> 02:30:54,200  
screenwriters played out in real

3259  
02:30:59,470 --> 02:30:55,250  
locations

3260  
02:31:00,700 --> 02:30:59,480  
you know Union rules rule I I think it's

3261  
02:31:03,490 --> 02:31:00,710  
it's really been one of the most

3262  
02:31:06,190 --> 02:31:03,500  
destructive things to our culture on a

3263  
02:31:09,910 --> 02:31:06,200

certain level and be that as it may I

3264

02:31:12,080 --> 02:31:09,920

think there are some good shows with UFO

3265

02:31:14,660 --> 02:31:12,090

themes that draw upon

3266

02:31:18,260 --> 02:31:14,670

people in the work who were trying to do

3267

02:31:21,219 --> 02:31:18,270

good work and it sometimes is captured

3268

02:31:25,429 --> 02:31:21,229

by the producers of a show hopefully

3269

02:31:27,230 --> 02:31:25,439

more of that happens because they made

3270

02:31:29,750 --> 02:31:27,240

some money on it and gee we don't have

3271

02:31:33,170 --> 02:31:29,760

to dumb this thing down we can do a

3272

02:31:36,200 --> 02:31:33,180

quality show here with real people that

3273

02:31:39,950 --> 02:31:36,210

have earned the right to speak to the

3274

02:31:43,370 --> 02:31:39,960

public from locations and let's try to

3275

02:31:45,080 --> 02:31:43,380

elevate the dialogue rather than make it

3276

02:31:47,719 --> 02:31:45,090

more and more cartoon like a more

3277

02:31:50,540 --> 02:31:47,729

sensational ugly that seems to be the

3278

02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:50,550

way the media continues to drift with

3279

02:31:57,110 --> 02:31:54,000

very little to anchor it to a more noble

3280

02:31:59,120 --> 02:31:57,120

or more intelligent place in the

3281

02:32:01,580 --> 02:31:59,130

universe let me just throw out this

3282

02:32:05,570 --> 02:32:01,590

full-circle comment and you might not

3283

02:32:08,030 --> 02:32:05,580

know dr. J Allen Hynek son Jill Hynek is

3284

02:32:10,700 --> 02:32:08,040

an academy award-winning special effects

3285

02:32:13,040 --> 02:32:10,710

artist who's worked on sci-fi films I

3286

02:32:15,110 --> 02:32:13,050

had no idea what dreams may come

3287

02:32:18,440 --> 02:32:15,120

remember that film with Robin Williams

3288

02:32:20,450 --> 02:32:18,450

oh sure spectacular special effects

3289

02:32:24,950 --> 02:32:20,460

that's what he won the Oscar for he also

3290

02:32:27,620 --> 02:32:24,960

did the predator films huh no to me full

3291

02:32:30,830 --> 02:32:27,630

circle figure okay our final few minutes

3292

02:32:32,900 --> 02:32:30,840

here let's bring this back here all this

3293

02:32:36,020 --> 02:32:32,910

stuff going on around us this history at

3294

02:32:38,810 --> 02:32:36,030

the UFO feel the silence group all these

3295

02:32:42,160 --> 02:32:38,820

things are the things that are involved

3296

02:32:44,660 --> 02:32:42,170

abductions and sightings and possibly

3297

02:32:46,990 --> 02:32:44,670

reflecting the UFO story more as

3298

02:32:51,560 --> 02:32:47,000

entertainment than as factual material

3299

02:32:53,060 --> 02:32:51,570

the hope for disclosure this is gonna

3300

02:32:55,370 --> 02:32:53,070

take more in five minutes which is all

3301

02:32:58,010 --> 02:32:55,380

we have left but that's how the clock

3302

02:33:00,710 --> 02:32:58,020

goes where do we go from here where do

3303

02:33:04,520 --> 02:33:00,720

we take it well that is a big question I

3304

02:33:07,610 --> 02:33:04,530

think it begins with the individual even

3305

02:33:11,960 --> 02:33:07,620

though that's not a very popular thought

3306

02:33:15,469 --> 02:33:11,970

that everybody listening to this show to

3307

02:33:17,330 --> 02:33:15,479

the many shows that are out there in the

3308

02:33:19,040 --> 02:33:17,340

United States and abroad they can be

3309

02:33:21,320 --> 02:33:19,050

small podcasts they can be

3310

02:33:23,480 --> 02:33:21,330

well-established shows they can be

3311

02:33:24,570 --> 02:33:23,490

internet driven they can be on major

3312

02:33:29,460 --> 02:33:24,580

networks

3313

02:33:31,770 --> 02:33:29,470

that we all do our best to keep our

3314

02:33:35,160 --> 02:33:31,780

critical facilities sharp if we're

3315

02:33:38,430 --> 02:33:35,170

serious about the subject to educate

3316

02:33:41,130 --> 02:33:38,440

ourselves not to take this person's word

3317

02:33:43,710 --> 02:33:41,140

because they're famous for this reason

3318

02:33:45,630 --> 02:33:43,720

or that not to just accept an image

3319

02:33:48,600 --> 02:33:45,640

because it's kind of cool that we see on

3320

02:33:52,860 --> 02:33:48,610

the internet but to do our homework to

3321

02:33:55,080 --> 02:33:52,870

really study it as finances allow go to

3322

02:33:58,801 --> 02:33:55,090

a conference meet some of the people

3323

02:34:02,011 --> 02:33:58,811

whose work you grow to respect or that

3324

02:34:04,680 --> 02:34:02,021

stand out in a television documentary or

3325

02:34:08,520 --> 02:34:04,690

that you know you heard on a radio show

3326

02:34:11,820 --> 02:34:08,530

like this let me cut myself off here and

3327

02:34:14,400 --> 02:34:11,830

say on a positive note something I'm

3328

02:34:16,500 --> 02:34:14,410

seeing more and more as I travel the

3329

02:34:20,400 --> 02:34:16,510

country and abroad and speak with people

3330

02:34:24,830 --> 02:34:20,410

at conferences or speak with people in

3331

02:34:28,200 --> 02:34:24,840

radio audiences or talks that I give

3332

02:34:30,990 --> 02:34:28,210

more and more people seem to care less

3333

02:34:33,780 --> 02:34:31,000

and less what other people think about

3334

02:34:39,270 --> 02:34:33,790

what they think about this subject

3335

02:34:41,490 --> 02:34:39,280

and that in its quiet way is major ten

3336

02:34:43,680 --> 02:34:41,500

years ago I wouldn't have said that you

3337

02:34:45,060 --> 02:34:43,690

could meet a couple who really took it

3338

02:34:47,040 --> 02:34:45,070

seriously but it was kind of their

3339

02:34:49,290 --> 02:34:47,050

private life and they were not

3340

02:34:53,340 --> 02:34:49,300

interested in potentially embarrassing

3341

02:34:55,470 --> 02:34:53,350

themselves to talk to their friends that

3342

02:34:57,690 --> 02:34:55,480

they know socially or people that they

3343

02:35:00,330 --> 02:34:57,700

know from work or their relatives that

3344

02:35:03,750 --> 02:35:00,340

they do take it seriously 20 and

3345

02:35:07,320 --> 02:35:03,760

30-somethings almost all of them don't

3346

02:35:08,340 --> 02:35:07,330

even consider the alternative to well of

3347

02:35:11,070 --> 02:35:08,350

course we're not alone in the universe

3348

02:35:12,090 --> 02:35:11,080

and of course the forces that be you

3349

02:35:14,070 --> 02:35:12,100

know keep it from us

3350

02:35:15,900 --> 02:35:14,080

the reason that you know I'm not

3351

02:35:18,480 --> 02:35:15,910

obsessing on it or spending all my time

3352

02:35:21,000 --> 02:35:18,490

looking at it is I'm competing in a job

3353

02:35:24,450 --> 02:35:21,010

market and a crazy economy I'm inundated

3354

02:35:26,160 --> 02:35:24,460

with distractions when I do have a

3355

02:35:29,880 --> 02:35:26,170

little downtime I have all these high

3356

02:35:32,670 --> 02:35:29,890

tech things that entertain me I'm in a

3357

02:35:35,160 --> 02:35:32,680

world where I'm busy all the time on a

3358

02:35:38,219 --> 02:35:35,170

certain level the people that I'm seeing

3359

02:35:41,519 --> 02:35:38,229

who are really more and more being more

3360

02:35:44,250 --> 02:35:41,529

spoken coming to the conferences talking

3361

02:35:47,609 --> 02:35:44,260

to other people about it and outing

3362

02:35:51,059 --> 02:35:47,619

themselves so to say are in the 50 to

3363

02:35:54,239 --> 02:35:51,069

the 70 plus group people who have had

3364

02:35:57,000 --> 02:35:54,249

you know very much coming into the

3365

02:35:59,189 --> 02:35:57,010

Golden Age of their work lives or have

3366

02:36:01,050 --> 02:35:59,199

retired may be lucky enough to have a

3367

02:36:04,200 --> 02:36:01,060

little discretionary spending going to

3368

02:36:07,649 --> 02:36:04,210

conferences and they don't care anymore

3369

02:36:08,700 --> 02:36:07,659

what other people think who for years

3370

02:36:11,279 --> 02:36:08,710

they would have cared

3371

02:36:13,080 --> 02:36:11,289

think about how seriously they take the

3372

02:36:15,689 --> 02:36:13,090

subject they could care less about

3373

02:36:17,340 --> 02:36:15,699

somebody saying gee flying saucers and

3374

02:36:19,319 --> 02:36:17,350

little green men because they know

3375

02:36:21,689 --> 02:36:19,329

they're idiots to say it I think that's

3376

02:36:24,059 --> 02:36:21,699

a really healthy trend but it's not

3377

02:36:27,779 --> 02:36:24,069

changing geometrically it's changing

3378

02:36:30,660 --> 02:36:27,789

arithmetic Li 5 7 9 13 people at a time

3379

02:36:32,670 --> 02:36:30,670

not five seven nine fifty thousand

3380

02:36:34,679 --> 02:36:32,680

eighty thousand six hundred thousand a

3381

02:36:37,489 --> 02:36:34,689

million point eight people at a time

3382

02:36:40,319 --> 02:36:37,499

what it will take to make that jump is

3383

02:36:42,679 --> 02:36:40,329

what people like Steve Bassett are

3384

02:36:44,760 --> 02:36:42,689

trying to focus in on I think it may be

3385

02:36:46,679 --> 02:36:44,770

something that just comes out of the

3386

02:36:49,469 --> 02:36:46,689

blue hits us between the eyes when we

3387

02:36:51,809 --> 02:36:49,479

expect at least maybe it will be in the

3388

02:36:54,179 --> 02:36:51,819

form of an undeniable dump of

3389

02:36:57,120 --> 02:36:54,189

information unauthorized previously

3390

02:37:00,330 --> 02:36:57,130

classified information that a Julian

3391

02:37:02,099 --> 02:37:00,340

Assange or somebody like that just lets

3392

02:37:05,099 --> 02:37:02,109

out and you can't get the toothpaste

3393

02:37:08,099 --> 02:37:05,109

back in the tube and that they have been

3394

02:37:09,779 --> 02:37:08,109

working for time for decades for

3395

02:37:13,170 --> 02:37:09,789

millennia if you want to look at it that

3396

02:37:15,359 --> 02:37:13,180

way to get us ready for the fact that we

3397

02:37:17,460 --> 02:37:15,369

have neighbors and they're here and

3398

02:37:19,410 --> 02:37:17,470

they'd like to get back they're part of

3399

02:37:21,929 --> 02:37:19,420

the real estate or interact with us on a

3400

02:37:24,359 --> 02:37:21,939

more active level again it's all

3401

02:37:25,769 --> 02:37:24,369

speculation isn't it gene Peter Robbins

3402

02:37:27,479 --> 02:37:25,779

please tell our listeners if they want

3403

02:37:29,729 --> 02:37:27,489

to know more about what you do where can

3404

02:37:32,429 --> 02:37:29,739

they go my website is being worked on

3405

02:37:35,069 --> 02:37:32,439

right now Peter almond is calm but I

3406

02:37:37,469 --> 02:37:35,079

post announcements of every place I'm

3407

02:37:40,050 --> 02:37:37,479

going to be and every show I'm gonna do

3408

02:37:42,149 --> 02:37:40,060

on my Facebook page there are other

3409

02:37:43,649 --> 02:37:42,159

peter robbins is out there one of them

3410

02:37:46,080 --> 02:37:43,659

is a dear friend who is in washington

3411

02:37:49,670 --> 02:37:46,090

state i'm the peter robbins listed as

3412

02:37:52,110 --> 02:37:49,680

Ithaca New York I've just weaned out my

3413

02:37:54,030 --> 02:37:52,120

friends list a bit

3414

02:37:56,790 --> 02:37:54,040

so I do have some room for more friends

3415

02:37:58,261 --> 02:37:56,800

and glad to include you if you're

3416

02:38:03,000 --> 02:37:58,271

interested in following what I'm doing

3417

02:38:05,130 --> 02:38:03,010

my next public situation will be at a

3418

02:38:08,750 --> 02:38:05,140

terrific conference in Exeter New

3419

02:38:11,100 --> 02:38:08,760

Hampshire on Saturday September 2nd and

3420

02:38:13,080 --> 02:38:11,110

thanks for having back on the show gene

3421

02:38:14,790 --> 02:38:13,090

you can find us on Twitter or look for

3422

02:38:17,040 --> 02:38:14,800

the power cast look at the power cast

3423

02:38:19,801 --> 02:38:17,050

fan clubs both of them on Facebook and

3424

02:38:22,710 --> 02:38:19,811

look for the power cast plus to get this

3425

02:38:25,170 --> 02:38:22,720

show without the commercials plus the

3426

02:38:27,540 --> 02:38:25,180

after the power cast radio show a

3427

02:38:29,820 --> 02:38:27,550

podcast exclusively available if you

3428

02:38:32,160 --> 02:38:29,830

subscribe to the power cast plus to

3429

02:38:35,910 --> 02:38:32,170

learn more go to plus dr. power cast com

3430

02:38:37,920 --> 02:38:35,920

that's PL us dr. power cast calm and

3431

02:38:40,200 --> 02:38:37,930

check out our official power casts

3432

02:38:42,030 --> 02:38:40,210

YouTube channel Peter Robbins thank you

3433

02:38:44,280 --> 02:38:42,040

for joining us on the power cast you

3434

02:38:47,160 --> 02:38:44,290

most welcome and it's been great to be

3435

02:38:48,870 --> 02:38:47,170

back on the show and let's see how

3436

02:39:04,020 --> 02:38:48,880

things shake down over the next weeks

3437

02:39:10,570 --> 02:39:07,540

the para cast featuring Jean Steinberg

3438

02:39:13,410 --> 02:39:10,580

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3439

02:39:17,170 --> 02:39:13,420

presentation of making the impossible